

Council Agenda

24 May 2017

ALL INFORMATION AVAILABLE IN VARIOUS FORMATS ON REQUEST

city@busselton.wa.gov.au

CITY OF BUSSELTON

MEETING NOTICE AND AGENDA – 24 MAY 2017

TO: THE MAYOR AND COUNCILLORS

NOTICE is given that a meeting of the Council will be held in the the Council Chambers, Administration Building, Southern Drive, Busselton on Wednesday, 24 May 2017, commencing at 5.30pm.

Your attendance is respectfully requested.

MIKE ARCHER

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

11 May 2017

CITY OF BUSSELTON

AGENDA FOR THE COUNCIL MEETING TO BE HELD ON 24 MAY 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ITEM	NO.	SUBJECT PA	GE NO.			
1.	DECLARA	TION OF OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS	5			
2.	ATTENDA	ANCE	5			
3.	PRAYER.		5			
4.	PUBLIC Q	QUESTION TIME	5			
5.	ANNOUN	ICEMENTS WITHOUT DISCUSSION	5			
6.	APPLICAT	FION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE	5			
7.	PETITION	IS AND PRESENTATIONS	5			
8.	DISCLOSU	URE OF INTERESTS	5			
9.	CONFIRM	NATION AND RECEIPT OF MINUTES	5			
	Previous	Council Meetings	5			
	9.1	Minutes of the Council Meeting held 10 May 2017	5			
	Committe	ee Meetings	5			
	9.2	Minutes of the Finance Committee Meeting held 9 May 2017	5			
10.	REPORTS OF COMMITTEE					
	10.1	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - ANNUAL BUDGET REVIEW - PERIOD ENDING 31 MARCH 2017	6			
	10.2	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - FINANCE COMMITTEE INFORMATION BULLETIN - MARCH 2017	26			
	10.3	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - HERITAGE LOCAL HISTORY: BUSSELTON SETTLEMENT ART PROJECT	29			
	10.4	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - REQUEST FOR RATE CONCESSION	32			
	10.5	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENTS - PERIOD ENDING 31 MARCH 2017	37			
	10.6	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - LIST OF PAYMENTS MADE - MARCH 2017	56			
	10.7	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - GEOGRAPHE LEISURE CENTRE SUNDRY DEBTOR WRITE-OFF				
	10.8	Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - BUDGET AMENDMENT REQUEST	80			
11.	PLANNIN	IG AND DEVELOPMENT SERVICES REPORT	84			
12.	ENGINEE	RING AND WORKS SERVICES REPORT	84			
13.	COMMUI	NITY AND COMMERCIAL SERVICES REPORT	85			
	13.1	APPLICATION FOR PLACEMENT OF MEMORIAL PLAQUE ON THE BUSSELTON JETTY	85			
14.	FINANCE	AND CORPORATE SERVICES REPORT	89			
	14.1	PROPOSED LEASE OF A PORTION OF LOT 73 (38) PEEL TERRACE (FORMER BUSSELTON VISITOR CENTRE PREMISES) TO CENTRAL QUEENSLAND UNIVERSITY	89			

15.	CHIEF EXE	ECUTIVE OFFICER'S REPORT	95
	15.1	COUNCILLORS' INFORMATION BULLETIN	95
16.	MOTIONS	S OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN	109
17.	CONFIDE	NTIAL REPORTS	109
18.	QUESTIO	NS FROM MEMBERS	109
19.	PUBLIC Q	UESTION TIME	109
20.	NEXT ME	ETING DATE	109
21.	CLOSURE		109

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

2. ATTENDANCE

Apologies

Approved Leave of Absence

Nil

3. PRAYER

The Prayer will be delivered by Pastor Lee Sykes of Cornestone Church.

4. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Response to Previous Questions Taken on Notice

Nil

Public Question Time

5. ANNOUNCEMENTS WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Announcements by the Presiding Member

Announcements by other Members at the invitation of the Presiding Member

- 6. <u>APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE</u>
- 7. <u>PETITIONS AND PRESENTATIONS</u>
- 8. <u>DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS</u>
- 9. **CONFIRMATION AND RECEIPT OF MINUTES**

Previous Council Meetings

9.1 <u>Minutes of the Council Meeting held 10 May 2017</u>

RECOMMENDATION

That the Minutes of the Council Meeting held 10 May 2017 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

Committee Meetings

9.2 <u>Minutes of the Finance Committee Meeting held 9 May 2017</u>

RECOMMENDATION

That the minutes of the Finance Committee Meeting held 9 May 2017 be received.

10. REPORTS OF COMMITTEE

10.1 Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - ANNUAL BUDGET REVIEW - PERIOD ENDING 31 MARCH

<u> 2017</u>

SUBJECT INDEX: Budget Planning and Reporting

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical

and transparent.

BUSINESS UNIT: Finance and Corporate Services

ACTIVITY UNIT: Financial Services

REPORTING OFFICER: Manager Financial Services - Kim Dolzadelli

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Finance and Corporate Services - Cliff Frewing

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Absolute Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Nil

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

Between January and March in each financial year, a local government is to carry out a review of its annual budget for that year. The Council is required to consider the review submitted to it and determine (by absolute majority) whether or not to adopt the review, any parts of the review or any recommendations made in the review.

BACKGROUND

The requirement for a local government to carry out an annual budget review is prescribed via Regulation 33A of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations.

Essentially, the purpose of an annual budget review is to ensure that a local government conducts a review of its financial performance at an appropriate time in the financial year such that any significant budget variances can be identified and remedial action instigated as necessary; prior to financial year end.

This report, based on the City's financial performance for the period ending 31 March 2017, has been compiled to fulfil the statutory reporting requirements of the Local Government Act and associated Regulations in respect of the annual budget review process.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 33A Review of budget:

- (1) Between 1 January and 31 March in each financial year a local government is to carry out a review of its annual budget for that year.
- (2A) The review of an annual budget for a financial year must
 - (a) consider the local government's financial performance in the period beginning on 1 July and ending no earlier than 31 December in that financial year; and
 - (b) consider the local government's financial position as at the date of the review; and

- (c) review the outcomes for the end of that financial year that are forecast in the budget.
- (2) Within 30 days after a review of the annual budget of a local government is carried out it is to be submitted to the council.
- (3) A council is to consider a review submitted to it and is to determine* whether or not to adopt the review, any parts of the review or any recommendations made in the review.
 - *Absolute majority required.
 - (3) Within 30 days after a council has made a determination, a copy of the review and determination is to be provided to the Department.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

Not applicable.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Any short term financial implications attributable to this review are addressed within the context of this report.

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

The primary purpose of this report is to review the City's current and projected financial performance for the financial year ending 30 June 2017. Whilst there is limited direct consideration of long term financial plan implications within the report, the City's current year financial performance will nonetheless assist in informing the development of next year's long term financial plan.

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

This matter principally aligns with Key Goal Area 6 – 'Open and Collaborative Leadership' and more specifically Community Objective 6.3 - 'An organisation that is managed effectively and achieves positive outcomes for the community'. The achievement of the above is underpinned by the Council strategy to 'ensure the long term financial sustainability of Council through effective financial management'.

RISK ASSESSMENT

Risk assessments have been previously completed in relation to a number of 'higher level' financial matters, including timely and accurate financial reporting to enable the Council to make fully informed financial decisions. The completion of an annual budget review is a treatment/ control that will assist in addressing this risk.

CONSULTATION

Not applicable.

OFFICER COMMENT

The Annual Budget Review has been compiled, as in previous years, based on the 'Nature and Type' reporting structure to maintain consistency with monthly Financial Activity Statement reporting. The review has concluded that the City's financial performance to 31 March 2017 is satisfactory.

Furthermore, as no net overall material adverse variance has been projected as part of the review, specific remedial actions are not required to be implemented.

Not withstanding this, the report has identified a number of year to date favourable and adverse variances and projects variances will be remain evident as at 30 June 2017. In many instances, the variances relate to items that are fully offset and, as such, will not expected to directly impact on the overall budget performance at financial year end. These matters are discussed within the body of this report, with the following Executive Summary providing a synopsis of those areas projected to potentially impact on the City's overall net budget performance at financial year end.

Executive Summary

Operating Revenue

- Rates revenue is projected to exceed the annual budget estimates by up to +\$154k;
- Operating grants, subsidies and contributions is projected to be largely in line with the annual budget estimates with current variance is primarily attributable to timing differences in the receipt of operating grants. It should also be recognised that reimbursements are primarily reimbursing expenditures already incurred. Consequently, performance in this activity is unlikely to have a material net impact of the closing surplus/deficit position;
- Fees and charges is projected to be less than the annual budget estimates by up to -\$100k, however it should be noted that whilst the net operating surplus will be less than anticipated the Airport surplus is transferred to the Airport Infrastructure Reserve and as such it has a net neutral impact on the net closing position;
- Other revenue is projected exceed the annual budget estimates by up to +\$34k;
- Interest earnings there is a current overall favourable variance of approximately +\$507k in collective municipal, reserve and restricted interest earnings, however, individual variances reflect an adverse variance for municipal funds of approximately -\$20k, with favourable variances in reserves and restricted funds of +\$165k and +\$362k respectively. This is due to higher than anticipated balances. Reserve and restricted cash interest earnings do not directly impact on the City's closing surplus/ deficit position, as this revenue is reallocated to the 'Transfers to Reserves/ Restricted Assets' capital equity account. Rate Instalment and Late payment interest shows an overall favourable variance of approximately +\$55k.
- Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions is projected to be cost neutral due to fact that should grants be not received, then the subsequent expenditure will not be incurred.

In summary, net operating revenue is projected to be slightly higher than the annual budget estimates with a projected favourable variance of approximately \$223k.

Operating Expenditure

- Employee Costs is projected to be less than the annual budget estimates by up to -\$150k. There
 are a range of matters however that can directly impact on the final Employee Costs, and as such
 it must be reiterated that this projection is based on available information at the time of
 compiling this report;
- Materials and Contracts will be underspent on the whole however this will not affect the end of year position as material variances within this category will be transferred to equity in accordance with operational practice, with the exception of fuel which is projected to be less than the annual budget estimates by up to -\$70k;
- Utilities (gas, electricity, water etc.) it is projected that the Utilities activity will have a minor variance as at 30 June 2017, due to timing differences;
- Insurance Expenses is projected to be less than the annual budget estimates by up to -\$20k;
- Other Expenditure is projected to have a nominal variance and come in materially in line with the annual budget estimates. Consequently, a favourable variance of approximately -\$20k is projected in this activity by financial year end;
- Interest Expenses is projected to be less than the annual budget estimates by up to -\$20k, however the current variance is attributable to a timing delay in the drawdown of budgeted loan

facilities for Dunsborough car parking and community self-supporting loans. The delay in drawdown of these loans will not result in a change to the City's net current position as the Dunsborough car parking loan is funded by the City car parking and access reserve and the self-supporting loans are funded by income received from the applicable community group.

In summary, net operating expenditure is projected to be slightly lower than the annual budget estimates with a projected favourable variance of approximately \$260k.

Capital Revenue

There is material capital revenue variances estimated as at 30 June 2017, however these are either due to timing issues or are attributable to fully funded projects and therefore will not impact on end of year position.

Capital Expenditure

 There is material capital expenditure variances estimated as at 30 June 2017, however these are either due to timing issues or are attributable to fully funded projects and therefore will not impact on end of year position.

The aforementioned estimation is predicated on numerous assumptions and is also <u>exclusive</u> of any potential/identified carry over items. Carry over items will ultimately form part of the end of year position, but will be allocated as part of the 2017/18 budget. The projected closing surplus position may also be impacted by any extraordinary items that may arise during the remainder of the financial year.

The Executive Summary only highlights variances that are projected to have a material net impact on the City's financial performance as at financial year end. There are numerous other variances estimated as at 30 June 2017, however in most instances, there will be offsetting variances to negate any net budget impact. This includes expenditures (both operating and capital) funded from reserves, grants, contributions, or borrowings. It is nonetheless considered appropriate that the Council is provided with an overview of the projected annual budget performance in all relevant income and expenditure activities. Accordingly, the following sections of this report provides a more detailed summary of financial performance against each of the operating revenue and expenditure categories (by nature and type), and also the capital revenue and expenditure categories (by classification/ description).

OPERATING REVENUE

As at 31 March 2017, there is a variance of approximately -\$791k (or -1.15%) in respect of total operating revenue activities. This variance is detailed as follows:

Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Amended Budget \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %
Rates	41,919,828	41,765,450	41,899,310	+154,378	+0.37%
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	3,713,971	3,386,413	5,171,217	+327,558	+9.67%
Fees and Charges	13,247,309	13,306,309	15,598,955	-59,000	-0.44%
Other Revenue	311,045	276,558	356,410	+34,487	+12.47%
Interest Earnings	2,591,698	2,020,530	2,542,850	+571,168	+28.27%

Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Amended Budget \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %
Non-operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	6,088,136	7,914,444	45,891,102	-1,826,308	-23.08%
Profit on Asset Disposals	19,793	12,938	23,227	+6,855	+52.98%
TOTAL	67,891,7806	68,682,6426	111,483,071	-790,862	-1.15%

An overview of the financial performance in each activity is provided as follows:

Rates (YTD variance: +\$154K)

The current favourable variance is primarily attributable to interim rating, predominantly in the improved residential and commercial rating zone. As at the end of February, the year to date actual is above the annual budget allocation by \$20k.

Historically, net rates revenue tends to level off towards the end of the financial year, as overpayments and other refunds are processed. However, it is estimated that further valuation schedules will be received prior to financial year end, resulting in a net increase in the current financial year's interim rates revenue. Whilst the financial impact of the new valuations is unable to be accurately determined at this stage, it is anticipated that this could be in the vicinity of \$100k.

For the purpose of this review, it is therefore estimated that Rates revenue will exceed annual budget estimates by up to +\$154k as at financial year end.

Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions (YTD variance: +\$328K)

The current variance is primarily attributable to timing differences in the receipt of operating grants, subsidies and contributions +\$65k, coupled with the receipt of additional reimbursements of +\$263k.

With respect to operating grants, performance is generally in line with budgeted income therefore it is not expected that there will be any material variances which will impact on the closing surplus/deficit position as at financial year end.

With regards to reimbursements, current favourable variances includes sundry reimbursements +\$50k, reimbursement of utility charges +\$28k, reimbursement of workers compensation expenses +\$33k, reimbursement of parenting leave payments +\$43k,reimbursement of insurance recovered +\$132k. Whilst this area represents a net surplus at this time, it should be recognised that these reimbursements are primarily reimbursing expenditures already incurred. Consequently, performance in this activity is unlikely to have a material net impact of the closing surplus/deficit position.

Fees and Charges (YTD variance: -\$59K)

The current variance in the Fees and Charges is attributable to a range of variances, both favourable and adverse. The major contributors, by dollar value, are as follows:

Description	YTD Variance	YTD Variance
	\$	%
Building Fees	-67,400	-11.74%
Health Fees	83,419	+44.26%
Planning Fees Statutory	64,174	+15.90%
Planning Fees Strategic	3,852	+7.34%
Rangers Fees	7,449	+4.73%

Description	YTD Variance	YTD Variance
	\$	%
Refuse Service Fees	31,884	+0.44%
Facility Service Fees	11,934	+0.65%
Caravan Park Fees	-46,751	-4.53%
Aged Housing	-6,469	-1.83%
Airport Fees	-96,819	-12.51%
Cemetery Fees	-724	-0.65%
Other Fees & Charges	-43,549	-8.19%
	-59,000	-0.44%

Responsible Directorates have provided commentaries in relation to the aforementioned variances:

Building Fees

The unfavourable year to date variance of -\$67k is attributable to a range of variances including building permits -\$102k, swimming pool inspection fees +\$43k and R-Codes approval fees -\$8k..

Health Fees

The favourable year to date variance of +\$83k is attributable to a range of variances including health licenses caravan parks +\$8k, license for street traders -\$9k, other health license (including S39 certificates) +\$4k, water sampling fees \$12k, septic tank application fees -\$4k, concert license fee/ service charges -\$7k, inspection fee for food premises \$30k, holiday home renewal fee \$49k

Statutory Planning Fees

The favourable year to date variance of +\$64k is attributable to development application fees +\$45k, advertising fees +\$20k, section 40 certificates -\$2k, subdivision clearance sees -\$10k, town planning other income +\$10k.

Strategic Planning Fees

The favourable year to date variance of +\$4k is attributable to rezoning charges +\$3k, process guide plans +\$1k.

Rangers Fees

The favourable year to date variance of +\$7k is mainly attributable to impounding fees (dogs) -\$6k and dog registration fees +\$13k.

Refuse Service Fees

The favourable year to date variance of +\$32k is attributable to a range of variances including refuse removal commercial -\$2k, refuse removal domestic +\$12k,drum muster income +\$2k, tipping fees (liquid waste) +\$28k, tipping fees +\$17k, recycling fees (domestic) +\$5k, waste disposal fee (WARR Act 2007) -\$29k.

The favourable refuse removal and recycling fees (domestic) is due to higher interim rates through property growth compared to relatively conservative growth estimates used for budget purposes. With regard to tipping fees there has been an increase in the amount of commercial waste collected, with some of this attributable to a higher level of building activity and housing construction within the City. All the above variances will have no net impact on the City's year end position as any surplus in excess of budget will form part of the net position of waste, which will be transferred to the Waste Reserve.

Facility Service Fees

Of the +\$12k favourable variance, -\$7k relates to community recreation centres (GLC and NCC), arts and cultural +\$7k, administration building -\$8k, public halls +\$16k. Performance in this activity is not anticipated to have any net material impact of the closing surplus/deficit position.

Caravan Park Fees

The unfavourable year to date variance of -\$47k is attributable to Kookaburra park fees -\$91k and park accommodation deposits +\$44k.

Aged Housing Fees

The unfavourable year to date variance of -\$6k is attributable to aged housing rental. A nominal variance is projected by financial year end, however this is not expected to have an impact on the closing surplus/deficit position as funds are transferred to and from restricted assets accounts required/ utilised.

Airport Fees

The adverse year to date variance of -\$97k is attributable to a range of variances including Airport hangar leases +\$2k, Airport landing and take-off fees -\$26k, Airport sundry income +\$1k, Airport FIFO car parking income -\$15k, head taxes/ PAX fee -\$48k, Airport fuel facility leasing fees -\$10k.

The net operating surplus will be less than anticipated however as the Airport surplus is transferred to the Airport Infrastructure Reserve it has a net neutral impact on the net closing position.

Cemetery Fees

Cemetery fees have a year to date variance of -\$0.7k. Based on the comparatively immaterial values involved, it is assumed that budget estimates will be achieved. Consequently, performance in this activity will not have any net material impact of the closing surplus/deficit position.

Other Fees and Charges

The unfavourable year to date variance of -\$44k is attributable to a range of fees and charges including the supervision fees -\$24k, property information -\$21k, licence fees revenue -\$7k, early clearance fee -\$5k, commercial rental +\$4k, traffic management plans +\$4k, printing and photocopying fees +\$6k.

With regard to the collection of supervision fees this is highly variable based on the clearance of new subdivision areas linked to housing construction activity and the demand for vacant land. Although difficult to predict, based on current information available, it is anticipated that an overall unfavourable variance is projected of +\$100k.

Other Revenue (YTD variance: +\$34k)

This category includes a range of revenue types including fines and penalties, the sale of miscellaneous items and other sundry revenue. The current variance in respect of these activities is summarised as follows:

Fines and Penalties Revenue

As at 31 March 2017, there is an adverse variance of approximately -\$33k in this area, with the main contributors being bush fire Act fines and costs -\$31k, dog Act fines and costs -\$9k, Local Government Act fines and costs -\$8k, cat Act fines and costs -\$4k, parking fines and costs +\$20k.

Sale of Miscellaneous Items

As at 31 March 2017, there is a favourable variance of approximately +\$39k, primarily due to sale of scrap materials +\$27k, sale of art works +\$6k, sale of memorialisation stock +\$6k, sale of recyclable materials +\$5k, sale of number plates +\$3k, sale of building lists +\$2, sale of water -\$10k.

Other Sundry Revenue

As at 31 March 2017 there is a favourable variance of approximately +\$28k in this area. This variance is mainly attributable to long service leave contribution from other LGA's +\$22k, sundry income +\$8k; building levies commissions -\$2k.

Based on the analysis of Other Revenue, there will be an overall favourable net impact on the closing position of approximately -\$20k.

Interest Earnings (YTD variance: +\$571K)

The Interest Earnings activity includes interest earnings on municipal, reserve and restricted funds, as well as rates related interest revenue. The year to date and projected end of financial year, performance in each of these areas is summarised as follows:

Municipal, Reserves and Restricted Interest

There is a current overall favourable variance of approximately +\$507k in collective municipal, reserve and restricted interest earnings. However, individual variances reflect an adverse variance for municipal funds of approximately -\$20k, with favourable variances in reserves and restricted funds of +\$165k and +\$362k respectively. This is due to higher than anticipated balances.

Based on current projections, it is expected that by financial year end, municipal interest earnings will fall short of annual budget estimates by up to -\$20. This adverse variance will affect the end of year financial position.

Reserve interest earnings are estimated to exceed annual budget estimates by up to +\$180k. This is mainly attributable to a higher than anticipated balances at this time of the year which included the transfer of previously classified restricted funds into reserve accounts.

Interest on Restricted Funds will exceed budget by +\$340k. Although this additional income relates to mainly airport funds which have been budgeted for, it should be noted that the Airport grant agreement requires these funds be applied towards the Airport project.

Reserve and restricted cash interest earnings do not directly impact on the City's closing surplus/ deficit position, as this revenue is reallocated to the 'Transfers to Reserves/ Restricted Assets' capital equity account.

Rates Related Interest (Instalment Plan and Late Payment)

There is a current favourable variance of approximately +\$64k in relation to rates related interest charges. Late payment interest charges are tracking above year to date budget estimates by +\$36k and instalment plan interest charges are currently tracking approximately +\$28k above year to date budget projections. It is anticipated that that rates related interest earnings will exceed annual budget estimates by \$50k financial year end.

In summary, it is anticipated that the overall Interest Earnings activity will be in excess of annual budget estimates by up to +\$557k as at 30 June 2017. However, for the purposes of estimating a closing surplus/deficit position, a net favourable variance of some \$30k is projected.

Non-operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions (YTD variance: -\$1.826m)

This category reflects a net unfavourable variance of -\$1.826m, with significant individual variances summarised below:

- Busselton Foreshore East-Youth Precinct Community Youth Building/SLSC -\$2,100k;
- Bridge Construction Works -\$368k;
- Main Roads Direct Grants 2/3 Funded -\$421k;
- Main Roads Direct Grants Fully Funded +\$83k;
- Roads to Recovery Fully Funded +\$483k; and
- Contributions received +\$539k.

Overall grant funding variances are primarily due to timing differences. However it must be noted that where projects are not proposed to commence in 2016/17, the associated grant funding will not be raised until the expenditure has been incurred.

The above variances will not have any direct impact on the closing surplus/deficit position as long as grants for works completed are raised on or before 30 June 2017. Conversely, where grants are received in advance of works being completed (by 30 June 2017), any unspent component of the associated grant funding will be required to be transferred to restricted assets.

With regards to the favourable variances in contributions of +\$217k, this will not have any direct impact on the closing surplus/deficit position as these funds will be transferred to restricted accounts to be used in the future for the purpose they were taken for.

Profit on Asset Disposals (YTD variance: +\$7K)

The current minor variance is attributable to book profits on the sale of assets. It should be noted that this is an accounting book entry, and has no direct impact on the surplus/deficit position.

OPERATING EXPENDITURE

As at 31 March 2017 there is a variance of approximately +\$2.14m (or +4.38%) in respect of total operating expenditure activities. This variance is detailed as follows:

Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Amended Budget \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %
Employee Costs	20,785,719	21,316,601	27,868,335	+530,882	+2.49%
Materials and Contracts	9,696,690	11,570,032	15,780,869	+1,873,342	+16.19%
Utilities (Gas, Electricity, Water etc.)	1,648,268	1,768,564	2,358,980	+120,296	+6.80%
Depreciation on Non- current Assets	12,513,911	11,711,421	15,715,050	-802,490	-6.85%
Insurance Expenses	650,427	709,772	716,772	+59,345	+8.36%
Other Expenditure	1,766,051	2,273,625	3,099,864	+507,574	+22.32%
Allocations	-1,371,005	-1,497,576	-1,942,110	-126,571	-8.45%
Interest Expenses	945,749	975,888	1,318,330	+30,139	+3.09%
Loss on Asset Disposals	123,810	73,161	94,761	-50,649	-69.23%
TOTAL	46,759,620	48,901,488	65,010,851	+2,141,868	+4.38%

An overview of the financial performance in each activity is provided as follows:

Employee Costs (YTD variance: +\$531K)

Whilst reflecting an overall favourable variance as at 31 March 2017, this category presently includes numerous individual variances (both favourable and adverse). On the whole however, this category can be broken into three main sections, all of which have favourable variances; salaries +\$180k, wages +\$45k, and other employee costs +\$306k.

In order to project an end of financial year variance, the current expenditure in each account has been extrapolated and then amended for any known adjustments. Impacting factors taken into account include current vacant positions and historical expenditure patterns

The final adjustment attributable to the recognition of accrued employee cost to financial years end are not yet known and as such it is projected that overall there will be a slight favourable variance, circa \$100k as at 30 June 2017. There are a range of matters however that can directly impact on the final Employee Costs, and as such it must be reiterated that this projection is based on available information at the time of compiling this report.

Materials and Contracts (YTD variance: +\$1.873M)

The Materials and Contracts category comprises a wide range of expenditure types, and presently incorporates in the order of 142 separate accounts. The current variance is attributable to both favourable and adverse variances (of varying magnitudes) across a range of diverse activities.

Consequently, this report will highlight those material variances which are either of interest due to materiality or are expected to have a direct impact on the City's closing surplus/deficit position as at 30 June 2017. The main variances are;

- Maintenance of plant and equipment +\$145k,
- Maintenance of buildings \$207k,
- Maintenance of infrastructure +\$323k,
- Contractors +\$366k,
- Consultancy +\$715k.

Maintenance of plant and equipment

There is a favourable variance of approximately +\$145k in this activity on a year to date basis, with the major contributors being;

- Tyres and tubes +\$21k,
- Plant and equipment maintenance services +\$26k,
- Replacement parts +\$47k,
- Fuel, oils and grease +\$65k.

It is anticipated that only Fuel, oils and grease will impact on the City's closing surplus/deficit position

Maintenance of Buildings

There is a favourable variance of approximately +\$207k in this activity on a year to date basis, however, it is anticipated that the majority of these works will be completed by 30 June 2017 and hence there will be little impact on the City's closing surplus/deficit position.

Maintenance of Infrastructure

There is a favourable variance of approximately +\$323k in this activity on a year to date basis, with the major contributors being;

- Tip maintenance +\$6k,
- Airport maintenance +\$11k,
- Other infrastructure maintenance +\$305k,

It is anticipated that the majority of these works will be completed by 30 June 2017 and hence there will be little impact on the City's closing surplus/deficit position.

Contractors

There is a favourable year to date variance of approximately +\$366k in collective contractors' expenditure which spans over 67 activity areas. The major contributors are as follows;

- 5430 Road maintenance -\$305k,
- 5451 Beach front reserves -\$64k,
- 5464 Street tree pruning -\$62k,
- 5469 Parks and gardens Dunsborough Lakes -\$46k,
- 5260 Refuse sites -\$29k,
- 5434 Cycle ways maintenance -\$24k,
- 5211 Airport operations +\$19k,
- 5437 Gravel pits \$19k,
- 3330 Tourism and area promotions/ community events +\$19k,
- 5456 Parks and gardens sports clubs and amenities +\$21k,
- 4400 Environmental health services administration +\$24k,
- 5223 Public halls +\$25k,
- 5449 Parks and gardens Vasse Newtown +\$26k,
- 5463 Street drain cleaning \$29k,
- 5224 Ablution facilities swimming areas +\$30k,
- 5213 Meelup regional park +\$45k,
- 4210 Environmental management +\$57k,
- 5228 Other buildings unclassified +\$58k,
- 5251 Recycling refuse collection +\$61k,
- 5212 Busselton jetty +\$141k,
- 5431 Bridge maintenance +\$156k,
- 5448 Parks and gardens Provence +\$175k,

It is anticipated that the majority of these works will be completed by 30 June 2017 and hence there will be little impact on the City's closing surplus/deficit position.

Consultancies

There is a favourable year to date variance of approximately +\$715k in collective consultancies expenditure. The major contributors are as follows;

- 5400 Operations services administration +\$9k,
- 3200 Employee services and risk +\$11k,
- 1115 Major projects +\$14k,
- 4200 Land use planning +\$17k,
- 1001 Office of the CEO +\$25k,
- 3300 Community services administration +\$30k,
- 4210 Environmental management +\$33k,
- 2200 Information technology +\$45k,
- 3360 Community recreation centres +\$57k,
- 5240 Sanitation waste services administration +\$61k,
- 5211 Airport operations +\$75k,
- 5100 Engineering administration and projects +\$156k,
- 3500 Property and business development \$187k,

It should be noted that some of the above works are fund either by reserve, contributions and or grant funding and as such any under expenditure would be offset by either the restricting of grants, reduction of transfers from reserve or less draw on contributions held. This being said it is anticipated that the majority of these works will be completed by 30 June 2017 and hence there will be little impact on the City's closing surplus/deficit position.

Utilities - Gas, Electricity, Water etc. (YTD variance: +\$120K)

The current variance is attributable to favourable variances in electricity charges +\$41k, telephone charges +\$20k, gas -\$5k and water charges +\$65k. Whilst due in part to timing differences in the receipt and payment of utility invoices, end of financial year savings are nonetheless projected in several of the utility categories.

Electricity Charges

The electricity charges overall favourable variance +\$41k is due to a range of individual variances (both favourable and adverse), with the more significant values reflected in the major electricity users, including the Geographe Leisure Centre -\$26k, street lighting +\$34k, and the Administration Building +\$43k.

Telephone Charges

The telephone charges overall show a favourable variance +\$20k.

Water Charges

The current favourable variance in water charges is primarily attributable to water consumption usage lower than year to date budget by +\$65k.

In summary of the above, it is projected that the Utilities activity will have a minor variance as at 30 June 2017, due to timing differences.

Depreciation on Non-current Assets (YTD variance: -\$802K)

This variance, which may increase further by 30 June 2017, is primarily attributable to the 2016 plant and equipment fair value valuation coupled with the significant value of donated assets also brought to account as at 30 June 2016 (\$13m).

Whilst depreciation is an expense that the City needs to be fully mindful of, due to its nature, this operating expense is reversed as a non cash adjustment in the Statement of Financial Activity, and as such has no net effect on the surplus/deficit position.

Insurance Expenses (YTD variance: +\$59K)

The current variance in this activity is attributable to a range of variances, primarily property insurance +\$24k; plant insurance premiums +15k, public liability insurance +\$28k and other general insurance costs -\$8k.

Additional insurances expenses are expected to be incurred prior to 30 June 2017, due to insurance schedule additions and amendments, along with excess payments; these are not expected to be material in value. Consequently, a favourable variance of approximately +\$20k is projected in this activity by financial year end.

Other Expenditure (YTD variance: +\$508K)

The favourable variance as at 31 March 2017 includes Winderlup court aged housing +\$28k, half iron man +\$35k, Peel Terrace building and surrounds +\$43k, public relations +\$47k, rates administration +\$52k, office of the CEO +\$54k, members of Council +\$68k, community services administration +\$203k.

Analysis indicates that the bulk of the difference is timing variance only, consequently, a favourable variance of approximately +\$40k is projected in this activity by financial year end.

Allocations (YTD variance: -\$127K)

This activity incorporates numerous internal accounting allocations. Whilst the majority of individual allocations are administration based and cleared each month, the activity also includes plant and

overhead related allocations. Due to its 'accounting transaction' nature, performance in this activity has no net impact on the surplus/deficit position.

Interest Expenses (YTD variance: +\$30K)

The current variance is attributable to a timing delay in the drawdown of budgeted loan facilities for Dunsborough car parking and community self-supporting loans. The delay in drawdown of these loans will not result in a change to the City's net current position as the Dunsborough car parking loan is funded by the City car parking and access reserve and the self-supporting loans are funded by income received from the applicable community group.

Loss on Asset Disposals (YTD variance: -\$51K)

This variance is due to book losses on the sale of plant items and a range of vehicles. It should be noted that this is a book entry only, and has no direct impact on the surplus/deficit position.

CAPITAL REVENUE

As at 31 March 2017, there is a variance of approximately -\$19m (or -35.82%) in respect of total capital revenue activities. This variance is detailed as follows:

Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Amended Budget \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	230,968	521,000	609,000	-290,032	-55.67%
Proceeds from New Loans	3,000,000	3,500,000	3,650,000	-500,000	-14.29%
Self-Supporting Loans – Repayment of Principal	58,923	67,772	91,040	-8,849	-13.06%
Transfers from Restricted Assets	13,994,294	27,500,000	55,722,104	-13,505,706	-49.11%
Transfers from Reserves	16,829,356	21,561,917	35,668,755	-4,732,561	-21.95%
TOTAL	34,113,541	53,150,689	95,740,899	-19,037,148	-35.82%

An overview of the financial performance in each activity is provided as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Assets (YTD variance: -\$290K)

The Proceeds from Sale of Assets category is directly aligned with the heavy and light plant component of the Plant and Equipment capital expenditure budget, insofar as it recognises the estimated sale/trade-in value of plant items budgeted to be replaced during the financial year. Consequently, the current adverse variance in this category is largely reflective of the lower than projected level of capital expenditure in the Plant and Equipment capital expenditure budget on a year to date basis.

As discussed in the Plant and Equipment capital expenditure category, the Plant and Equipment budget is expected to be fully expended by 30 June, and as such, the current variance in this category should largely reduce by financial year end.

Proceeds from New Loans (YTD variance: -\$500k)

The budgeted new loan relating to the Dunsborough car parking has not been drawn down at this time as no expenditure has been incurred.

Self-Supporting Loans – Repayment of Principal (YTD variance: -\$9k)

Self-supporting repayments are anticipated to be lower than budgeted as the loans are yet to be drawn. The variance expected in this category will not affect the net current position as self-supporting loans are fully funded by the associated community group.

Transfers from Restricted Assets (YTD variance: -\$13,506K)

The Transfers from Restricted Assets category represents the equity transfer of previously quarantined monies (e.g. grants, contributions and unspent loans) to assist in funding specified works within the current financial year, along with the refund of bond and deposit payments. Due to the nature of this category, the annual budget allocation is generally spread evenly across the financial year, with the exception of major projects, where a higher allocation is made to reflect specific end of financial year transactions. Consequently, budget variances will be evident throughout the year.

The main variances within this nature and type relate to the following;

- Timing difference relating to use of Airport and Foreshore grants -\$19,500k and -\$3,500k relating to the foreshore works. No impact to net current position;
- Movement of Community and Rec Facilities +\$7,323k, Vasse Diversion Drain +\$383k, Contribution to Works +\$211k, Aged Housing +\$846k from restricted assets into reserves.
 These movements were budgeted to occur in June 2017 but have mainly occurred in October and are timing in nature only. No impact to net current position.
- Bonds and Deposits (+\$730k) not budgeted. Timing in nature only as held on behalf of other entities and individuals and will not affect the City's net current position.

Transfers from Reserves (YTD variance: -\$4,732K)

Similar to Transfers from Restricted Assets, this category represents equity transfers utilised to fund identified capital and operating expenditures. The annual budget reflects the total value of transfers from reserves occurring in June, to minimise budget variances arising as a result of timing differences.

As with the Transfers from Restricted Assets category, performance in this category will have no direct impact on the closing surplus/deficit position. Where a transfer is not made, it will be due to the associated works not having incurred any expenditure within the financial year. It should be noted however that the timing of transfers does have an impact on associated interest earnings. That is, where transfers can be deferred, this provides the capacity for additional earnings on the respective reserve accounts (albeit this does not impact on the closing surplus/deficit position).

The main variances within this nature and type relate to the following;

- Timing difference relating to the construction of the Administration building and the utilisation of funds from the Civic and Administration Centre Construction Reserve (-\$3,877K) and the Building Reserve (-\$300k).
- Community Development contribution reserve (-\$250K). Budget included \$250k to be recouped from reserves for Milne Street Pavilion which is yet to occur. This is timing in nature only and will be adjusted by June 2017.
- Timing difference associated with the utilisation of funds allocated Port Geographe waterways maintenance (Department of Transport) -\$305k.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

As at 31 March 2017 there is a variance of approximately +\$37m (or +37%) in respect of total capital expenditure activities. This variance is detailed as follows:

Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Amended Budget \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %
Land & Buildings	16,809,649	21,725,684	25,376,416	+4,916,035	+22.63%
Plant & Equipment	1,189,739	2,395,178	2,783,200	+1,205,439	+50.33%
Furniture & Office Equipment	357,460	1,715,815	1,987,322	+1,358,355	+79.17%
Infrastructure	14,207,979	48,378,207	75,772,807	+34,170,228	+70.63%
Total Loan Repayments- Principal	1,531,956	1,523,968	2,089,302	-7,988	-0.52%
Advances to Community Groups	0	150,000	150,000	+150,000	+100%
Transfers to Restricted Assets	4,983,963	930,897	11,301,200	-4,053,066	-435.39%
Transfers to Reserves	22,807,768	21,813,031	25,302,389	-994,737	-4.56%
TOTAL	61,888,514	98,632,780	144,762,636	36,744,266	+37.25%

An overview of the financial performance in each activity is provided as follows:

Land & Buildings (YTD variance: +\$4,916k)

The Land and Buildings capital expenditure budget of approximately \$4.9m comprises a number of major projects areas, including:

- Land purchases for Airport Development -\$0.4m;
- Foreshore east youth precinct Community Youth Building (incorporating BSLSC) + \$1.6m;
- Railway House -\$0.3m;
- Milne Street Pavilion +\$0.5m;
- Civic and administration centre +\$3.2m;
- Remainder of Buildings Program + \$0.3m.

Busselton Airport Development - \$0.4M

As this project is fully grant funded, it has no effect on the year-end net current position.

Foreshore east youth precinct Community Youth Building (incorporating BSLSC) + \$1.6M

The City has been successful in its application, with Lottery West granting the full estimated costs to construct the building of \$2.881m.

Railway House -\$0.3M

Construction commenced in February 2016 with the project is now completed, this variance is an YTD variance and it is not expected to have any impact on the City's net current position.

■ Milne Street Pavilion +\$0.5M

Construction has commenced with the project being approximately 50% completed, this variance is an YTD variance and it is not expected to have any impact on the City's net current position.

Civic and administration centre +\$3.2M

This variance is due to a timing difference in the construction of the Civic and Administration Building.

Plant & Equipment (YTD variance: +\$1,205K)

The Plant and Equipment capital expenditure budget of approximately \$2.4m is for the acquisition of heavy plant, light plant and minor plant.

At 29 March 2017, the majority of the current variance is primarily attributable to timing in the delivery of heavy and light plant including the following:

• Rangers vehicles \$100k; Waste Compactor \$395k, Parks and Gardens heavy plant (mower and truck)\$200k; Parks and gardens light vehicles (2) \$70k and Construction heavy plant \$330k.

It is anticipated that all budgeted items of plant and equipment will be replaced by 30 June 2017. The only possible exception may be for the new waste compactor which has a long lead-time between ordering and delivery and to this end, may represent a carry over. As this vehicle is funded from the plant replacement reserve, this transaction will have no impact on the net financial year end position.

Furniture & Office Equipment (YTD variance: +\$1,358K)

The current variance in this category is primarily due to delay in the purchase of furniture and equipment to fit-out the Administration building +\$1.044k. It is anticipated that the full capital program in this area will be achieved by the end of the financial year.

With regarded to the remaining +\$314k it is expected that the full budget allocation will be utilised by the end of the financial year.

For the purpose of this review, performance in the Furniture and Office Equipment category is not projected to have any net impact on the closing surplus/deficit position.

Infrastructure (YTD variance: +\$34,170k)

For the purposes of this review, the Infrastructure capital expenditure category is broken down into three specific areas. The year to date performance in each area is summarised as follows:

Description	Actual YTD \$	Amended Budget YTD \$	Amended Budget \$	Variance YTD \$	Variance YTD %
Busselton Foreshore	3,138,381	5,976,558	8,017,657	+2,838,177	+47.49%
Busselton Regional Airport	2,517,570	29,363,337	47,922,531	+26,845,767	+91.43%
Infrastructure - Other	8,552,028	13,038,312	19,832,619	+4,486,284	+34.41%
TOTAL	14,207,979	48,378,207	75,772,807	34,170,228	70.63%

Comments relating to the performance in each of the above areas are provided as follows:

Busselton Foreshore

Following the continued success of the Busselton Youth Precinct, the construction projects being undertaken for the Busselton Foreshore are in the main, progressing according to budget and schedule. The +\$2.8m variance as stated above is mainly attributable to;

• C0045 - Busselton foreshore stage 3: Goose car park +\$127k,

- C0046 Busselton foreshore stage 3: central car park +\$37k,
- C3064 Foreshore central coastal defences (Jetty to Geo. Bay Rd) +\$82k,
- C3107 Foreshore central foreshore promenade (Jetty to Geo Bay Rd) +\$386k,
- C3133 Busselton foreshore contingency +\$68,
- C3140 Foreshore water supply and services (utilities) +\$94k,
- C3148 Busselton foreshore stage 3: foreshore landscaping +\$175k,
- C3149 Busselton foreshore stage 3: remedial works +\$23k,
- C3150 Busselton foreshore stage 3: toddler's playground +\$125k,
- C3151 Busselton foreshore stage 3: Jetty Way pedestrian -\$21k,
- C3152 Busselton foreshore stage 3: Queen Street abutment +\$375k,
- C3153 Busselton foreshore stage 3 : Possum park +\$89k,
- W0196 Busselton foreshore stage 3: Foreshore Parade west +\$79k,
- W0197 Busselton foreshore stage 3: Queen St upgrade +\$456k,

For the purpose of this review, performance in the Furniture and Office Equipment category is not projected to have any net impact on the closing surplus/deficit position.

Busselton Regional Airport

It is noted the progress of the Airport Development Project is on schedule. However, there are variances with the timing of the project costs, with funding scheduled to be spent over the three years commencing from the 2015/16 financial year. Main variances as at the end of March 2017 are;

- C6090 Airport construction parks and gardens stage 2 +\$259k,
- C6091 Airport construction stage 2, noise management plan +\$746k,
- C6092 Airport construction stage 2, airfield +\$17,179k,
- C6093 Airport construction stage 2, car park and access roads +\$4,275k,
- C6094 Airport construction stage 2, jet fuel +\$315k,
- C6095 Airport construction stage 2, external services +\$3,444k,
- C6097 Airport construction stage 1B, jet fuel +\$461k,
- C6099 Airport development project expenses +\$167k,

The project is self-funded and will not adversely affect the net position.

Infrastructure - Other

With an annual budget of approximately \$20m and a year to date budget of approximately \$8.5m, there is a current year to date variance of +\$4.5m. There were a further \$2.5m in committed costs raised against projects as at the end of March representing orders made to suppliers and anticipated to be receipted and paid in the short to medium term.

The year to date variance is explained by the following major variances;

- +\$130k is attributable to Sanitation (waste) Infrastructure:
 - C3479 New Cell Development +\$562k,
 - C3481 Transfer Station Development -\$705k,
 - C3485 Site Rehabilitation Busselton -\$117k,
 - C3487 Site Rehabilitation Dunsborough +\$96k,
 - C3488 Busselton Transfer Station Provision of Scheme Water +\$294k,

It is noted that any variances in these projects will not impact on the net end of year position as variances with be transferred to/from the Waste Reserve.

- The road construction program represents 39% of the year to date variance of +\$1.732m. This is a timing difference with works now underway and due to be completed by June 2017. Although this program contains 60 jobs, the main (material) variances are attributable to the following;
 - o T0016 Puzey Road -\$118k,
 - o T0026 Kaloorup Road -\$73k,
 - W0182 Capel-Tutunup +\$57k,
 - W0019 Marine Terrace +\$73k,
 - T0063 Tom Cullity Drive +\$74k,
 - o S0065 Metricup Road +\$77k,
 - S0051 Causeway Road +\$77k,
 - W0005 Kaloorup Road +\$102k,
 - S0035 Strelly Street +\$106k,
 - W0190 Miamup Road +\$124k,
 - o W0183 Carter Road +\$292k,
 - S0064 Peel Terrace +\$297k,
 - S0049 Layman Road +\$554k,
- Bridge projects make up a further +\$673k or 15% of the variance. This is attributable to Layman Road Bridge (3438) +\$450k, and Queen Street Bridge (0240A) +\$216k.

Note there is no financial impact to the end of financial year net position as this project is funded from State and Federal grants.

- As at 31 March 2017 Parks and Gardens capital projects are +\$734k under expended and make up a further 16% of the year to date budget variance. This mainly attributable to;
 - o C3122 Rails to Trails +\$50k,
 - C3134 Vasse Community & Recreation Precinct AFL Oval Stage 1 +\$58k,
 - C3147 Busselton Foreshore Extension to Mainline +\$62k,
 - C3145 Churchill Park Redevelopment Irrigation +\$227k,
 - o C3154 Administration Building Landscaping Works +\$328k,

In summary, it is estimated that only a small number of projects may be required to be carried over to the 2017/18 financial year. Whilst this may impact on the final closing surplus/deficit position for 2016/17, this will be offset by the need to re-list these projects in the ensuing draft budget. Additionally, other projects that may be deferred (and particularly in respect of sanitation related expenditure) are reserve funded and as such, will have no net impact on the closing surplus/deficit position.

<u>Total Loan Repayments- Principal (YTD variance: -\$8K)</u>

Although minor immaterial variances will arise in this area, on the whole the principal loan repayments are anticipated to be materially within budget estimates. Therefore no variance is expected in this category.

Advances to Community Groups (YTD variance +\$150k)

This favourable variance is due to the delay in the drawdown of community related self-supporting loan which is anticipated to occur in April 2017. As self-supporting loans are fully repaid by the community group, this item will not impact on the City's net current position.

<u>Transfers to Restricted Assets (YTD variance: -\$4,053K)</u>

The transfers to restricted assets budget comprises an estimation of funds that could potentially be received during the financial year, primarily from developer contributions. Due to the nature of the category, the annual budget allocation is spread evenly throughout the financial year.

The performance in this activity does not have any direct impact on the surplus/deficit position, as whilst recognised as operating revenue upon receipt, these funds are subsequently quarantined to restricted assets, essentially offsetting the initial transaction. Furthermore, the transfers to restricted assets category also include the payment of bonds and deposits, where no specific budget allocation is made for these funds.

The financial year to date variance of -\$4,053k is primarily attributable to the receipt of Community and Recreation Facilities -\$159k, Bonds and Deposit -\$558k receipt of interest in excess of budget attributable to the airport grant -\$305k and Unspent Loan funds -\$3,042k.

Whilst performance in this category does not directly impact on the closing surplus/deficit position, interest earnings on a range of restricted asset funds do contribute to the City's municipal interest earnings.

Transfers to Reserves (YTD variance: -\$994K)

The Transfers to Reserves budget includes both a base transfer and a projected interest component, which collectively equate to the respective annual budget allocations. Whilst the base transfers are made in terms of the adopted budget, the overall financial performance in any year is impacted by the associated interest earnings performance.

The current unfavourable variance is attributable to both interest earnings on Reserve funds -\$165k, and general transfer to reserves -\$830k. Due to the higher than anticipated balance at this point in time; interest earned has exceeded current budget projections. With regard to general reserves, the additional/ transferred funds reported relate to the three reserves, being the community development contribution reserve -\$526k, the Busselton area drainage and waterways reserve -\$211k and the public art reserve -\$93k.

Current projections are that reserve interest earnings will exceed annual budget estimates by approximately \$200k as at 30 June 2017, which will be reflected in the end of financial year Transfers to Reserves performance. It is also anticipated the transfer to general reserve will exceed projected budget amount. Whilst this will not directly impact on the closing surplus/deficit position, the additional revenue will supplement the projected balance of the City's reserve funds at financial year end.

CONCLUSION

As detailed within this report, it is considered that the City's overall financial performance to 31 March 2017 is satisfactory. Current projections indicate a potential surplus closing position as at 30 June 2017, in the order of approximately +\$483k (exclusive of carry forwards). The Annual Budget Review has not identified any specific adverse financial trends, for which remedial action is required to be instigated prior to financial year end. The projected surplus closing position is primarily due to operating expenditure savings.

As this report also identifies, it is projected that overall capital expenditure will fall well short of annual budget estimates, with this primarily attributable to the Airport Development project. However, as individual projects are essentially fully funded in one form or another, a corresponding short fall in capital revenue will also be evident as at 30 June 2016.

Whilst components of the unspent capital and operating expenditure budgets may need to be considered for re-listing in the Council's 2017/18 draft budget, the current projected surplus closing position of \$483K represents net underspends directly associated with the current financial year's financial performance.

It is noted that the potential surplus closing position at financial year end, including consideration of utilisation, or quarantining of these funds, be will be fully considered as part of the Council's 2017/18 draft budget deliberations.

OPTIONS

The Finance Committee/ Council may determine that additional recommendations are required to be made, or alternatively that the Annual Budget Review not be adopted by the Council at this time, pending clarification of any further matters.

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Consequent to endorsement by the Council, with or without amendment, a copy of this report (and the associated Council Resolution) will be forwarded to the Department of Local Government and Communities within 30 days of the date of the Council Resolution.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

ABSOLUTE MAJORITY DECISION OF COUNCIL REQUIRED

That, pursuant to Regulation 33A of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations, the Council adopts the 2016/17 Annual Budget Review as presented within this report.

10.2 <u>Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - FINANCE COMMITTEE INFORMATION BULLETIN - MARCH</u> 2017

SUBJECT INDEX: Councillors' Information

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical

and transparent.

BUSINESS UNIT: Finance and Corporate Services

ACTIVITY UNIT: Executive Services

REPORTING OFFICER: Manager Financial Services - Kim Dolzadelli

Councillor Support Officer - Lisa Haste

Asset Coordinator - Daniel Hall

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Engineering and Works Services - Oliver Darby

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Nil

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

This report provides an overview of information that is considered of relevance to members of the Finance Committee, and also the Council.

INFORMATION BULLETIN

1. Chief Executive Officer – Corporate Credit Card

Details of monthly transactions made on the Chief Executive Officer's corporate credit card are provided below to ensure there is appropriate oversight and awareness of credit card transactions made.

Date	Amount	Payee	Description
28-Feb-17	\$369.07	Createsend / Jack In	Issue of Bay To Bay Feb 2017
		The Box	
03-Mar-17	\$49.20	The Goose Beach Bar	Breakfast Meeting - Strategen

^{*}Funds debited against CEO Annual Professional Development Allowance as per employment Contract Agreement

2. <u>Voluntary Contributions/Donations (Income)</u>

No voluntary contributions have been approved this financial year to date.

3. <u>Donations/Contributions and Subsidies Fund (Sponsorship Fund – Payment of Funds)</u>

Current expenditure from the Donations, Contributions and Subsidies Fund (Sponsorship Fund) reveals:

- 85 applications for sponsorship have been received during this financial year.
- The average donation approved for the financial year is \$349.79
- There were 12 applications for sponsorship received or assessed during March 2017.
- Expenditure from the Donations, Contributions and Subsidies Fund (Sponsorship Fund) for the financial year totals \$29,732.82

⁺ Allocated against CEO Hospitality Expenses Allowance

• Total budget for the Donations, Contributions and Subsidies Fund (Sponsorship Fund) is \$37,450.

App. No.	Recipient	Purpose	Amount
74/1617	WA Country builders	Seeking a waiver of the building fees for the Telethon Home in Geographe. Funds were transferred to the Building account.	\$2,400
75/1617	Hold On Promotions - Equinox SW Motor Show	Funding to assist with marketing the Motor Show event which is being held at GMAS this year. (GLC last year)	\$750
76/1617	Cornerstone Christian College	Seeking funds for the installation of a flagpole at both the Busselton and Dunsborough campuses. Unsuccessful, did not meet the guidelines	\$0
77/1617	Relay for Life Organiser	Seeking in kind support for the Relay for Life event organisation. (Churchill park hire, bin hire, event fee etc.) Funds were transferred to Events account.	\$999.50
78/1617	Riley Culnane	Representing WA at the U17's National Netball Championships in Canberra. Funds to assist with travel costs.	\$200
79/1617	Sally Chandler - Read Write Now	Seeking fee waiver for room hire at the NCC to deliver an Adult literacy program. The program improves career prospects for adults and is run by volunteers. Funds were transferred to the NCC account.	\$842.82
80/1617	Ignite Girls Program	The program addresses barriers and mental health concerns with high school girls. They make various items for community groups as part of the School Engagement Program. (pouches for FAWNA, bags for women's refuge etc) Funds to purchase resources to make these items.	\$300
81/1617	Hannah Bowden	Hannah is in year 10 and has received an Exceptional Merit scholarship to attend the Oxbridge Academic Program at Oxford University. Funds to assist with travel costs	\$200
82/1617	Ross Rann	Representing WA at Swimming championships in Brisbane. Ross has already received funding this financial year.	\$0
83/1617	Maddison Johnston- Walker	Representing WA at Swimming championships in Brisbane. Funding already received this financial year.	\$0
84/1617	Jasmine Hopkins	Representing WA at the Swimming Championships in Brisbane. Travel costs	\$200
85/1617	Zoe Butler	Representing WA at the Swimming Championships in Brisbane. Travel costs	\$200

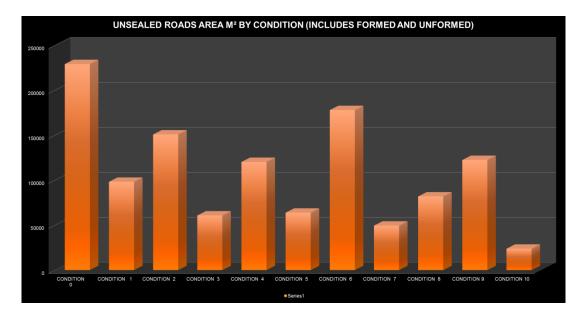
Asset Management Report

Unsealed Road Inspections.

The asset team have recently completed an updated inspection of the City's unsealed road network as part of the overall review of the Roads Asset Management Plan. The purpose of the inspections has been to update the asset register with condition information and also provide and updated fair value for unsealed roads.

The information assessed in the inspection includes condition, utilisation and risk levels. This includes factors for school bus and heavy vehicle routes, formation and shape of the road and an assessment of the depth of the remaining gravel on the road.

The updated condition, utilisation and risk information is then used to prioritise re-renewal (Resheeting works) for future years. Regular Re-sheeting of unsealed (gravel) roads is required to maintain surface condition and sufficient pavement material (gravel) to enable regular maintenance grading. The work is programmed on an annual basis as part of the Capital works budget for roads.



The chart above shows the current condition profile (zero very good, ten very poor) of the unsealed roads following the inspections. This chart includes 'unformed' (also known as unmade or unconstructed) roads which are essentially roads that provide some form of access but have not been improved or shaped (formed) in any significant way. Re-sheeting works are generally only scheduled for formed roads unless there is specific need to improve the service level of an unformed road.

This chart shows that there is a reasonable spread of roads in a good condition, however also highlights the importance of the ongoing annual re-sheeting program in order to manage renewal of the worst condition unsealed roads.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That the Finance Committee Information Bulletin for the month of March 2017 be noted.

10.3 <u>Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - HERITAGE LOCAL HISTORY: BUSSELTON SETTLEMENT ART</u> PROJECT

SUBJECT INDEX: Heritage

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: A community with access to a range of cultural and art, social and

recreational facilities and experiences.

BUSINESS UNIT: Community Services
ACTIVITY UNIT: Community Services

REPORTING OFFICER: Cultural Development Officer - Jacquie Happ

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Community and Commercial Services - Naomi Searle

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Absolute Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Nil

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

The purpose of this report is to seek Council's approval to transfer \$7,601.25 from the Cultural Planning Sundry Income Account to the Sundry Restricted Asset Account to contribute towards the Aboriginal and Pioneer Woman sculptures that are the remaining sculptures in the Settlement Art Project.

BACKGROUND

The Busselton Settlement Art Project (BSAP) is a public art initiative commemorating the successful establishment of Busselton as one of the first settlements outside Perth. The project consists of the commissioning of six (6) life-sized bronze sculptures (one per year subject to funding) at a total cost of approximately \$700,000 (ex GST). The project is overseen by a formal Committee of Council, the Busselton Settlement Art Project Steering Committee (BSAPSC).

The BSAPSC organizes events to keep the project in the public realm by raising awareness and to raise funds. The BSAPSC's last two fundraising events held in September 2016 and March 2017, in the form of movie nights made a combined total of tickets sales of \$7,601.25.. This report seeks to transfer the income raised from the events to a restricted asset account to ensure the funds are put towards the commissioning of the next sculpture in the project.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Under Section 5.8 of the *Local Government Act 1995* (the Act), a local government, by absolute majority, may establish committees of three or more persons to assist the Council, and to exercise the powers and discharge the duties of the local government that can be delegated to committees. Authority can be delegated to formally constituted Committees of Council in accordance with Sections 5.16 and 5.17 of the Act.

Under Section 6.8 of the Act, expenditure that is not included in the annual budget requires a resolution in advance of the expenditure with Absolute Majority.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

Social & Ageing Plan 2012 – 2020

It is a goal of the City's Social and Ageing Plan (2010-2020) that the City's culture is celebrated, valued and retained. The installation of the BSAP is in line with this goal.

City of Busselton's Ten Year Financial and Corporate Business Plans

The BSAP has been identified as a key project in the City's four year Corporate Business Plan and includes an allocation of \$85k per year to 2018/19. This amount has been reduced in 2017/18 due to funding received from Percent for Art cash in lieu monies.

The Local Planning Policy (6B) Percent for Art Provisions

The Percent for Art Provisions allows developers to provide a cash in lieu contribution in place of an artwork at the site of the development application. The policy enables funds which are in the Percent for Art Cash in Lieu — Public Art Restricted Funds account collected in the Busselton (East) precinct of the City of Busselton to be directed to the Settlement Art Project as a priority. An amount of \$52,000 has been received through this Policy this has been direct to the Busselton Settlement Art Project.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Sundry Income Account (330-10900-1750-0000) has an adopted Budget of \$3000, at this point in time total income received is \$7,601.25 being \$4,601.25 better than Budget Expectations. The transferred of the amount of \$7,601.25 to a restricted asset account for the purpose of assisting the commissioning of the next sculpture for the Busselton Settlement Art Project will result in a decrease to Councils net surplus/deficit position of \$3,000; however the Officer notes that the Annual Budget Review being presented as part of this agenda shows other projected operation savings that will negate the impact of this request.

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

\$85,000 per year until 2018/19 has been included in the City's endorsed Long Term Financial Plan towards the commissioning of sculptures for the BSAP, however matching funds are required to be raised in order to fund individual statues. The transfer of funds from the BSAPSC's fundraising activities in 2016/17 will assist in building funds for the commissioning of future statues.

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

This matter aligns with the City of Busselton Strategic Community Plan 2013 (Review 2015) and principally with the following strategic goal:

Well Planned, Vibrant and Active Places

- 2.1 A City where the community has access to a range of cultural and art, social and recreational facilities and experiences.
- 2.2 A City of shared, vibrant and well planned places that provide for diverse activity and strengthen our social connections.

RISK ASSESSMENT

An assessment of the potential implications of implementing the officer recommendation has been undertaken by the City's risk assessment framework. There are no identified risks associated with the officer recommendation.

CONSULTATION

Not required.

OFFICER COMMENT

Funds raised by the BSAPSC are as a result of their hard work in fundraising activities for the BSAP. Tickets for the events held were sold on the basis that the profits would go towards this project. Officers therefore recommend that the income from the Sundries Income Account (330-10900-1750-0000) of \$7,601.25 be transferred to the Sundry Restricted Asset Account for the purposes of raising funding to commission the next sculpture for the BSAP. Events by the BSAPSC also raise the profile of the BSAP and promote it within the community. Funds raised by the BSAPSC also reduce the financial commitment required by the City if only in a small way.

CONCLUSION

Although the transfer will reduce Council's net current position by \$7,601.25 at year end, the expectation from those who participated in the fundraising events were that the funds raised would go towards the commissioning of the next sculpture. Fundraising is not necessarily required for each sculpture as per the City's long term financial commitment however, ongoing fundraising activities such as this will assist in reducing the City's overall funds required and continues to promote the project.

OPTIONS

The Council may chose not to transfer the funds that were raised by the BSAPSC and this will reduce the total funds available to complete the next sculpture. While donations and contributions are not specifically needed to realise the Aboriginal and Pioneer Woman sculptures due to monies from the Percent for Art Policy being received, events do continue to highlight the project in the community and any fundraising does reduce the City's overall contribution by a small amount.

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Should the Officer Recommendation be endorsed, Officers will transfer the funds from the Sundry Account to the Sundry Restricted Asset Account before the end of the 2016/17 Financial Year.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

ABSOLUTE MAJORITY DECISION OF COUNCIL REQUIRED

That the Council approves the transfer of \$7,601.25 from the Cultural Planning Sundry Income Account (330.10900.1750) to the Sundry Restricted Asset Account for the Busselton Settlement Art Project.

10.4 <u>Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - REQUEST FOR RATE CONCESSION</u>

SUBJECT INDEX: Rates Policy Budget and Administration

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical

and transparent.

BUSINESS UNIT: Financial Services

ACTIVITY UNIT: Rates

REPORTING OFFICER: Rates Coordinator - David Whitfield

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Finance and Corporate Services - Cliff Frewing

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Absolute Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Nil

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

An application from the Novacare Residents Committee has been received requesting that Council give consideration to the granting of a rates concession for rateable properties within the Novacare Lifestyle Village situated at 502 Bussell Highway Busselton. This report considers the request and the possible options available to Council for its deliberation.

BACKGROUND

The Novacare Residents Association has written to the City requesting that a rate concession be applied to the Novacare Lifestyle Village, more specifically that the reduction in the Residential rate in the dollar be calculated as 2 cents less than the current rate in the dollar of 8.3838c/\$ (representing a reduction of approximately 23% on the current 2016/2017 level of rating).

The basis of the request is that the Novacare Lifestyle Village contains a number of services, such as a library, swimming pool, lawn bowling green, gymnasium, Mens Shed and so forth which means that the residents do not have need of Council services used by other ratepayers. In addition to this the Novacare Village also maintains its own gardens, road network, street lights and drainage.

Council officers Kim Dolzadelli and David Whitfield initially met with representatives of the Novacare Residents Association in November 2016 to discuss the matter and this was followed by a subsequent meeting together with Councillors Grant Henley and Rob Bennet further attended a second meeting. This meeting was also attended by the Landgate – Manager Property and Valuation Services (Bunbury Office), Duncan Rutherford who was able to provide information on property valuations.

The meeting produced 3 possible options for the Novacare Residents Association to pursue, these being:

- That the Association write to Council seeking a rating concession for the Novacare Lifestyle Village,
- That the Association discuss the matter or property valuations further with Landgate,
- That the Association contact the Department of Local Government and Communities seeking
 possible amendment to the Local Government Act 1995 with respect to the rateability of
 Retirement/Lifestyle villages in general.

This application for a rate concession pursues the first option determined.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

The Local Government Act 1995 allows a local government to grant a concession with respect to rates.

Section 6.47 of the LGA 1995 states that:

"Subject to the Rate and Charges (Rebates and Deferment Act 1992) a local government may at the time of imposing a rate or service charge or at a later date resolve to waive* a rate or service charge or grant other concessions in relation to a rate or service charge."

*Absolute majority required.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

There is no current rating policy on the matter of granting a rate concession.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Should a resolution granting the request for a rate concession as requested in the application then the total value of that concession would amount to \$54,400 on the basis of the 2016/2017 residential rate in the dollar.

Long-term Financial Plan (LTFP) Implications

As per the above should a resolution granting the request for a rate concession as requested in the application then the total value of that concession would amount to \$54,400 per annum on the basis of the 2016/2017 residential rate in the dollar. Clearly, over the life of the current LTFP, the value of the concession would exceed \$540,000.

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

The matter principally aligns with Key Goal Area 6 – Leadership – Visionary, collaborative, accountable and more specifically Community Objective 6.1 – Governance systems, process and practices that are responsible, ethical and transparent.

RISK ASSESSMENT

Whilst there is no specific risk in making a decision to grant the individual request for a rate concession there may be some risk in terms of setting a precedent for other similar organisations and/or developments to request a similar rate concession thereby compounding the reduction in rate revenue in both the short and long term timeframes.

CONSULTATION

There is no requirement for consultation on this matter.

OFFICER COMMENT

The Novacare Lifestyle Village was commenced in 2001 and the last stage of development was completed as recently as 2014. Further details obtained from online sources reveal the following information in relation to Novacare:

"Novacare Busselton Village is a privately owned lifestyle retirement village, developed and managed by a small group of property investors. The 8.1 Ha site was purchased in 2001 and the Independent living units (ILUs) (*Independent Living Units*) and community facilities have been developed in stages as sale of ILUs have progressed. The final Village stage 6 of 21 premium ILUs was completed in April of 2014, and Novacare Village in Busselton now features 178 ILUs and a full complement of community facilities." *Source – Australian Business News Source – March 2015*.

Further comments from the Novacare Lifestyle Village website include such information as:

"Novacare is unique in being able to provide residents with maximum choice in retirement living options and the freedom to pursue an active and stimulating lifestyle within the village community or within the wider Busselton Geographe Bay region.

"Located in Busselton, Novacare Lifestyle Village boasts one of the best addresses in Western Australia. This premier tourist resort town is one of the most popular in Australia and is regarded by many industry experts as the ideal regional location for lifestyle retirement living.

Ideally situated within easy reach of Perth and less than an hour from Margaret River and the delights of WA's South West, Novacare Lifestyle Village offers an over 55s lifestyle like no other.

The Village Square

Our Village Square is where you'll find everything for the 'un' retired. At Novacare you're spoiled for choice with an indoor heated pool, first class bowling green, private cinema with theatre seating, reading lounge, onsite restaurant, cafe, hair salon, fitness centre, recreational hall with dance floor, craft room and workshop, and much more.

Premier facilities

With the beaches of Geographe Bay within walking distance, plus first class shopping, dining, medical and recreational facilities on your doorstep, Village residents are spoiled for choice when it comes to day-to-day living."

"Our resort-style facilities include:

- Restaurant with fully equipped commercial kitchen
- A first class synthetic bowling green
- Indoor heated swimming pool with sauna and spa
- Cinema with theatre seating
- Sportsman's lounge with pool table, darts and Foxtel
- Recreation Hall with stage and dance floor
- Modern fitness centre
- Craft room and workshop
- Library and computer room
- Hair salon
- Village office, lounge and cafe
- Caravan and boat parking"

The residents of Novacare pay annual levy towards the upkeep and maintenance of the facilities provided and the request for a rating concession stems from the point of view that as the Novacare provides these facilities/functions for the residents, this results in a lower level of service that is needed to be provided by the City of Busselton, so therefore a concessional level of rates should apply.

From a rating perspective the development is a single lot owned by the Novacare Village Pty Ltd and Landgate – Valuation Services provides a single valuation for rating purposes. To accommodate the requirements of the Rates and Charges (Rebates and Deferments) Act 1992, which allows the tenants to claim a pensioner concession on their respective units, the residential units are rated on an individual basis.

A summary of relevant financial information in relation to the request received from the Novacare Residents Association is as follows:

Total Rates Novacare Property	\$228,048	178 Properties
Novacare Average Rate (Per Unit)	\$1,281	
City of Busselton – Average Residential Rate	\$1,550	-\$269 (17.35%)
City of Busselton – minimum rate	\$1,160	+121 (9.45%)
Novacare – concession sought (amended average rate)	\$975.55	-\$184.45 (15.9%)
Special Area Rate (EG Yalyalup)	\$228	-\$497 (27.95%)
Amended rates compared to Average rates	\$975.55	-\$574.45 (37.06%)

The above table reveals that the average rate paid per unit within the Novacare Lifestyle Village is \$269, or 17.35%, less than the average residential rate paid throughout the City of Busselton. Additionally if compared to a property that attracts a specified area rate such as a landscaping levy as applied to the properties in the Yalyalup (Provence) development then the comparison reveals that the variance becomes \$497, or 27.95%, less than the average residential rate levied within the City.

Additionally, the current average rate within the Novacare Lifestyle Village is \$121 dollars greater than the current minimum rate however, subject to proposed rate modelling and the final 2017/2018 budget adoption, this may further decrease to an average variance of \$104 over the (proposed) minimum rate in 2017/2018.

If the rates concession is granted, this would result in an average Novacare rates being \$184 (15.9%) lower than the "minimum rate" – which invites the question 'Why should a rate be lower than the 'Minimum rate'", and \$574.45 (37%) less than the average residential rate.

The minimum rates generally apply to vacant land or those premises with a very low value – neither of which are relevant in this instance.

In addition to the above details it is important to note that rates in particular are not directly related to a "user pays" principle but rather are a method for raising monies to balance the Council budgeting shortfall each year in a manner that is often quoted as being "fair and equitable".

The concept that a ratepayer does or does not use any, or all, of council's facilities could legitimately apply to any ratepayer for any number of reasons. However, the expenditure of rates represents expenditure on a 'whole of community' approach that seeks to provide those services and facilities to the broadest sections of the community as it can.

The reduction of rates raised from a certain sector of the community will mean that either the overall level of works and services conducted within the City would need to be reduced, or that the remaining property sectors would need to increase their level of rating to cover the shortfall.

One final aspect of the discussions in relation to the request for a rate concession was based on the concept of unit density versus the rest of the City ie: in short that the amount of rates derived from the Novacare Lifestyle Village was far more than what might be derived from other 'less dense' sectors of the Residential property base.

There is no doubt that the overall value of rates derived from Novecare on a density basis is higher than average, however many other areas within the City could also lay claim to a rates concession on this basis. The current zoning of the Novacare Lifestyle Village is predominantly zoned 'R40' with a small portion of 'R20'. By comparison the City currently has a total of 3129 properties with a local planning scheme (#21) zoning of 'R30' or 'R40' and these properties have been, or could be, developed to achieve the same level of density as the Novecare Lifestyle Village.

The concept of 'Precedence" is very important and relevant when considering application of this nature.

CONCLUSION

In light of the above information it is considered that rates, in particular, are a levy on the ratepayers for the purposes of providing for the community in an overall sense and that the rate burden should be applied, subject to the provisions of the Local Government Act 1995, in an even, fair and equitable manner across the community for the benefit of all ratepayers. The creation of a rate category/ies or other such identified sections of the community that might pay a lessor level of rating than others would create an uneven, and therefore less equitable rating database As a result it is recommended that the application for a rate concession should be declined.

OPTIONS

The Council may consider and adopt a rate concession in accordance with Section 6.47 of the Local Government Act 1995. If adopted as per the original application the loss of rate revenue, with respect to the Novacare Lifestyle Village, on an annual basis would be approximately \$54,400 on an annual basis.

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Should Council endorse the recommendation to not approve the application for a rate concession then rates and charges could continue to apply as per normal and no further (financial) action would need to be taken in this respect.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

ABSOLUTE MAJORITY REQUIRED

That the Council decline the request for the granting of a rate concession to the Novacare Lifestyle Village, and that the Novacare Residents Association be notified of this decision.

10.5 <u>Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENTS - PERIOD ENDING 31</u>

MARCH 2017

SUBJECT INDEX: Budget Planning and Reporting

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical

and transparent.

BUSINESS UNIT: Finance and Corporate Services **ACTIVITY UNIT:** Finance and Corporate Services

REPORTING OFFICER: Manager Financial Services - Kim Dolzadelli

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Finance and Corporate Services - Cliff Frewing

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Attachment A Financial Activity Statements - Period Ending 31

March 2017

Attachment B Investment Report - March 2017

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

Pursuant to Section 6.4 of the Local Government Act ('the Act') and Regulation 34(4) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations ('the Regulations'), a local government is to prepare, on a monthly basis, a statement of financial activity that reports on the City's financial performance in relation to its adopted/ amended budget.

This report has been compiled to fulfil the statutory reporting requirements of the Act and associated Regulations, whilst also providing the Council with an overview of the City's financial performance on a year to date basis for the period ending 31 March 2017.

BACKGROUND

The Regulations detail the form and manner in which financial activity statements are to be presented to the Council on a monthly basis; and are to include the following:

- Annual budget estimates
- Budget estimates to the end of the month in which the statement relates
- Actual amounts of revenue and expenditure to the end of the month in which the statement relates
- Material variances between budget estimates and actual revenue/ expenditure/ (including an explanation of any material variances)
- The net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates (including an explanation of the composition of the net current position)

Additionally, and pursuant to Regulation 34(5) of the Regulations, a local government is required to adopt a material variance reporting threshold in each financial year. At its meeting of 21 July 2016, the Council adopted (C1607/160) the following material variance reporting threshold for the 2016/17 financial year:

That pursuant to Regulation 34(5) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations, the Council adopts a material variance reporting threshold with respect to financial activity statement reporting for the 2016/17 financial year to comprise variances equal to or greater than 10% of the year to date budget amount as detailed in the Income Statement by Nature and Type/ Statement of Financial Activity report, however variances due to timing differences and/ or seasonal adjustments are to be reported on a quarterly basis.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Section 6.4 of the Local Government Act and Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations detail the form and manner in which a local government is to prepare financial activity statements.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

Not applicable.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Any financial implications are detailed within the context of this report.

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

Any financial implications are detailed within the context of this report.

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

This matter principally aligns with Key Goal Area 6 – 'Open and Collaborative Leadership' and more specifically Community Objective 6.1 - 'Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical and transparent'. The achievement of the above is underpinned by the Council strategy to 'ensure the long term financial sustainability of Council through effective financial management'.

RISK ASSESSMENT

Risk assessments have been previously completed in relation to a number of 'higher level' financial matters, including timely and accurate financial reporting to enable the Council to make fully informed financial decisions. The completion of the monthly Financial Activity Statement report is a control that assists in addressing this risk.

CONSULTATION

Not applicable

OFFICER COMMENT

In order to fulfil statutory reporting requirements, and to provide the Council with a synopsis of the City's overall financial performance on a full year basis, the following financial reports are attached hereto:

Statement of Financial Activity

This report provides details of the City's operating revenues and expenditures on a year to date basis, by nature and type (i.e. description). The report has been further extrapolated to include details of non-cash adjustments and capital revenues and expenditures, to identify the City's net current position; which reconciles with that reflected in the associated Net Current Position report.

Net Current Position

This report provides details of the composition of the net current asset position on a full year basis, and reconciles with the net current position as per the Statement of Financial Activity.

Capital Acquisition Report

This report provides full year budget performance (by line item) in respect of the following capital expenditure activities:

- Land and Buildings
- Plant and Equipment
- Furniture and Equipment
- Infrastructure

Reserve Movements Report

This report provides summary details of transfers to and from reserve funds, and also associated interest earnings on reserve funds, on a full year basis.

Additional reports and/or charts are also provided as required to further supplement the information comprised within the statutory financial reports.

FINANCIAL ACTIVITY TO 31 MARCH 2017 - VARIATIONS

No further comment on the financial activity as at 31 March is necessary as a comprehensive report on the level of activity and variances is contained in a report entitled "Annual Budget Review for the period 31 March 2017" contained on this agenda.

Capital Activity

Capital Revenue

As at 31 March 2017, there is a variance of -36% (-\$19,037k) in total capital revenue, with the following categories exceeding the 10% material variance threshold:

Description	Variance %	Variance \$000's
Transfer from Reserves	-22%	-\$4,732
Transfer from Restricted Assets	-49%	-\$13,506
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	-56%	-\$290
Proceeds from Loans	-14%	-\$500
Self-Supporting Loans	-13%	-\$9

Transfer from Reserves (-\$4,732K)

- Timing difference relating to the construction of the Administration building and the utilisation of funds from the Civic and Administration Centre Construction Reserve (-\$3,877K) and the Building Reserve (-\$300k).
- Community Development contribution reserve (-\$250K). Budget included \$250k to be recouped from reserves for Milne Street Pavilion which is yet to occur. This is timing in nature only and will be adjusted by June 2017.
- Timing difference associated with the utilisation of funds allocated Port Geographe waterways maintenance (Department of Transport) -\$305k.

Transfer from Restricted Assets (-\$13,506K)

- Timing difference relating to use of Airport and Foreshore grants -\$19,500k and -\$3,500k relating to the foreshore works. No impact to net current position.
- Movement of Community and Rec Facilities +\$7,323k, Vasse Diversion Drain +\$383k, Contribution to Works +\$211k, Aged Housing +\$846k from restricted assets into reserves. These movements were budgeted to occur in June 2017 but have mainly occurred in October and are timing in nature only. No impact to net current position.
- Bonds and Deposits (+\$730k) not budgeted. Timing in nature only as held on behalf of other entities and individuals.

Proceeds from Sale of Assets (-\$290K)

 The Proceeds from Sale of Assets category recognises the estimated sale or trade-in value of 'heavy and light' plant items budgeted to be replaced during the financial year. The current adverse variance is largely reflective of the timing difference in the lower Plant and Equipment capital expenditure on a year to date basis.

Proceeds from Loans (-\$500k)

 Difference relates to the delayed draw down of new loan for Dunsborough car parking as per budget timeline. This transaction does not affect the City's net current position as expenditure has not yet been incurred.

Self-Supporting Loans (-\$9k)

• Difference relates to the delayed draw down of new self-supporting loan as per budget timeline. This transaction does not affect the City's net current position.

Capital Expenditure

As at 31 March 2017, there is a variance of +37% (+\$36,744K) in total capital expenditure, with the following categories exceeding the 10% material variance threshold:

Description	Variance %	Variance \$000's
Land and Buildings	+23%	+\$4,916
Plant and Equipment	+50%	+\$1,205
Furniture and Equipment	+79%	+\$1,358
Infrastructure	+71%	+\$34,170
Transfers to Restricted Assets	-435%	-\$4,053

The attachments to this report include detailed listings of the capital expenditure (project) items, to assist in reviewing specific these variances. All capital expenditure variances are considered to be a timing adjustment at this time, with no impact expected against the net current position.

Transfers to Restricted Assets (-\$4,053K)

The transfers to restricted assets budget comprises an estimation of funds that could potentially be received during the financial year, primarily from developer contributions. The performance in this activity does not have any direct impact on the surplus/deficit position, as whilst recognised as operating revenue upon receipt, these funds are subsequently quarantined to restricted assets, essentially offsetting the initial transaction. Furthermore, the transfers to restricted assets category also include the payment of bonds and deposits, where no specific budget allocation is made for these funds.

The financial year to date variance of -\$4,053k is primarily attributable to the receipt of Community and Recreation Facilities -\$159k, Bonds and Deposit -\$558k receipt of interest in excess of budget attributable to the airport grant -\$305k and Unspent Loan funds -\$3,042k.

Investment Report

Pursuant to the Council's Investment Policy, a report is to be provided to the Council on a monthly basis, detailing the investment portfolio in terms of performance and counterparty percentage exposure of total portfolio. The report is also to provide details of investment income earned against budget, whilst confirming compliance of the portfolio with legislative and policy limits.

As at 31 March 2017, the value of the City's invested funds totalled \$112.5M, decreasing from \$117.4M as at 1st March. The decrease is due to funds being utilised for operational purposes including the Admin Building and Airport projects.

During the month of December \$21.5M in term deposit funds matured. All deposits were renewed for an average of 100 days at an average rate of 2.47%.

The balance of the 11am account (an intermediary account which offers immediate access to the funds compared to the term deposits and a higher rate of return compared to the cheque account) reduced by \$500K with funs utilised for operational purposes. The balance of the Airport development ANZ cash account reduced by \$4.5M with funds utilised on the project.

The RBA left official rates on hold during March and April with future rate movements are unclear at this stage.

Please refer to Attachment B for further information.

CONCLUSION

As at 31 March 2017, the City's financial performance is considered satisfactory. Whilst current variances exist in some operational areas, these are primarily due to timing differences.

Whilst acknowledging capital is presently tracking below year to date budget estimates, this is also seen to be attributable to timing differences at this time. There continues to be no indication at this time of any material cost overruns on any capital items in this year's budget.

As detailed within the Agenda Item titled "ANNUAL BUDGET REVIEW – PERIOD ENDING 31 MARCH 2017" also presented in this Agenda "Current projections indicate a potential surplus closing position as at 30 June 2017, in the order of approximately +\$483k (exclusive of carry forwards)."

OPTIONS

The Council may determine not to receive the statutory financial activity statement reports.

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Reports are received as at the date of the relevant Council meeting

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That the Council receives the statutory financial activity statement reports for the period ending 31 March 2017, pursuant to Regulation 34(4) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations.

42

Statement of Financial Activity

	2016/2017	2016/2017	2016/2017	2016/2017	2016/2017	2016/17
	Actual	Amended	Original Budget	Amended	Original Budget	YTD Bud (A)
	\$	Budget YTD \$	YTD	Budget \$	s	Variance %
Revenue from Ordinary Activities	•	•	•	•	•	76
Rates	41,919,828	41,765,450	41,765,450	41,899,310	41,899,310	0.37%
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	3,713,971	3,386,413	3,141,471	5,171,217	4,861,121	9.67%
Fees & Charges	13,247,309	13,306,309	13,306,309	15,598,955	15,598,955	-0.44%
Other Revenue	311,045	276,558	276,558	356,410	356,410	12.47%
Interest Earnings	2,591,698	2,020,530	2,020,530	2,542,850	2,542,850	28.27%
	61,783,851	60,755,260	60,510,318	65,568,742	65,258,646	1.69%
Expenses from Ordinary Activities						
Employee Costs	(20,785,719)	(21,316,601)	(21,301,991)	(27,868,335)	(27,838,725)	2.49%
Materials & Contracts	(9,696,690)	(11,570,032)	(11,440,278)	(15,780,869)	(15,575,365)	16.19%
Utilities (Gas, Electricity, Water etc)	(1,648,268)	(1,768,564)	(1,768,564)	(2,358,980)	(2,358,980)	6.80%
Depreciation on non current assets	(12,513,911)	(11,711,421)	(11,711,421)	(15,715,050)	(15,715,050)	-6.85%
Insurance Expenses	(650,427)	(709,772)	(709,772)	(716,772)	(716,772)	8.36%
Other Expenditure	(1,766,051)	(2,273,625)	(2,269,625)	(3,099,864)	(3,095,864)	22.32%
Allocations	1,371,005	1,497,576	1,497,576	1,942,110	1,942,110	8.45%
	(45,690,061)	(47,852,439)	(47,704,075)	(63,597,760)	(63,358,646)	4.52%
Borrowings Cost Expense						
Interest Expenses	(945,749)	(975,888)	(975,888)	(1,318,330)	(1,318,330)	3.09%
	(945,749)	(975,888)	(975,888)	(1,318,330)	(1,318,330)	3.09%
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	6,088,136	7,914,444	7,836,619	45,891,102	35,349,212	-23.08%
Profit on Asset Disposals	19,793	12,938	12,938	23,227	23,227	52.98%
Loss on Asset Disposals	(123,810)	(73,161)	(73,161)	(94,761)	(94,761)	-69.23%
	5,984,119	7,854,221	7,776,396	45,819,568	35,277,678	-23.81%
Net Result	21,132,160	19,781,154	19,606,751	46,472,220	35,859,348	6.83%
Adjustments for Non-cash Revenue & Expenditure						
Depreciation	12,513,911	11,711,421	11,711,421	15,715,050	15,715,050	
Donated Assets	(563,429)	0	0	(14,388,800)	(13,800,000)	
(Profit)/Loss on Sale of Assets	104,017	60,223	60,223	71,534	71,534	
Allocations & Other Adjustments	(2,551)	0	0	0	0	
Deferred Pensioner Movements	(22,693)	0	0	0	0	
Recording of Employee Entitlements (Provisions)	(19,764)	(19,764)	(19,764)	(26,356)	(26,356)	
Deposit & Bonds Movements (cash backed)	(172,146)	0	0	0	0	
Capital Revenue & (Expenditure)	44.000.0	(04 705 67 7	104 475 0	ine and i	(2.4.004.4	22.65
Land & Buildings	(16,809,649)	(21,725,684)	(21,475,888)	(25,376,416)	(24,081,120)	22.63%
Plant & Equipment	(1,189,739)	(2,395,178)	(2,395,178)	(2,783,200)	(2,783,200)	50.33%
Furniture & Equipment Infrastructure	(357,460)	(1,715,815)	(1,701,990)	(1,987,322)	(1,910,597)	79.17% 70.63%
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	(14,207,979) 230,968	(48,378,207) 521,000	(48,317,931) 521,000	(75,772,807) 609,000	(66,504,042) 609,000	-55.67%
Proceeds from New Loans	3,000,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,650,000	3,650,000	-14.29%
Self Supporting Loans - Repayment of Principal	58,923	67,772	67,772	91,040	91,040	-14.29%
Total Loan Repayments - Principal	(1,531,956)	(1,523,968)	(1,523,968)	(2,089,302)	(2,089,302)	-0.52%
Advances to Community Groups	(1,331,330)	(150,000)	(150,000)	(150,000)	(150,000)	100.00%
Transfer to Restricted Assets	(4,983,963)	(930,897)	(930,897)	(11,301,200)	(11,301,200)	-435.39%
Transfer from Restricted Assets	13,994,294	27,500,000	27,500,000	55,722,104	55,722,104	-49.11%
Transfer to Reserves	(22,807,768)	(21,813,031)	(21,813,031)	(25,302,389)	(25,302,389)	-4.56%
Transfer from Reserves	16,829,356	21,561,917	21,312,121	35,668,755	35,052,041	-4.56%
Opening Funds Surplus/ (Deficit)	1,178,089	1,178,089	1,178,089	1,178,089	1,178,089	
Net Current Position - Surplus / (Deficit)	6,372,621	(12,770,968)	(12,871,270)			
Net current Position - Surplus / (Deficit)	6,372,621	(12,770,968)	(12,8/1,270)			

43

Net Current Position

	2016/17 Actual	2016/17 Amended Budget	2016/17 Original Budget	2015/16 Actual
NET CURRENT ASSETS	\$	\$	\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS				
Cash - Unrestricted	3,602,716	1,996,620	1,996,620	3,251,577
Cash - Restricted	109,308,596	57,811,309	58,428,023	112,598,579
Sundry Debtors	1,585,414	1,600,000	1,600,000	2,501,984
Rates Outstanding - General	2,252,528	1,550,000	1,550,000	787,186
Stock on Hand	16,543	20,000	20,000	20,420
	116,765,797	62,977,929	63,594,643	119,159,746
LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES				
Bank Overdraft	0	0	0	(
Sundry Creditors	1,084,580	5,166,620	5,166,620	5,383,078
Performance Bonds	2,253,602	2,425,748	2,425,748	2,425,748
Terrormance bonds	3,338,182	7,592,368	7,592,368	7,808,826
Current Position (inclusive of Restricted Funds)	113,427,615	55,385,561	56,002,275	111,350,920
Add: Cash Backed Liabilities (Deposits & Bonds)	2,253,602	2,425,748	2,425,748	2,425,748
Less: Cash - Restricted Funds	(109,308,596)	(57,811,309)	(58,428,023)	(112,598,579
NET CURRENT ASSET POSITION	6,372,621		0	1,178,089

44

Capital Acquisition Report

Property, Plant & Equipment, Infrastructure

	Description	2016/ 17 Actual	2016/17 Amended Budget YTD	2016/17 Original Budget YTD	2016/17 Amended Budget	2016/17 Original Budget
>> Prop	erty, Plant & Equipment	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	Land					
10610 11156	Property Services Administration Airport Development	0 2,243,870	50,000 1,800,000	50,000 1,800,000	100,000 2,400,000	100,000 2,400,000
	-	2,243,870	1,850,000	1,850,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
	Buildings					
	Major Projects					
	Major Project - Busselton Foreshore					
B9570	Foreshore East-Youth Precinct Community Youth Building/SLSC	542,973	2,099,997	2,099,997	2,800,000	2,800,000
B9583 B9593	Railway House Milne Street Pavilion	1,038,481 938,820	741,915 1,469,998	741,915 1,220,202	989,216 1,876,736	989,216 1,626,940
B9600	Old Busselton Lighthouse	930,020	20,000	20,000	80,000	80,000
	Major Project - Administration Building	2,520,274	4,331,910	4,082,114	5,745,952	5,496,156
B9010	Civic and Administration Centre Construction	11,319,095	14,498,706	14,498,706	14,498,715	14,498,715
	_	11,319,095	14,498,706	14,498,706	14,498,715	14,498,715
	Buildings (Other)					
B9104	Wilyabrup Brigade Shed	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000
B9111 B9112	Yallingup Rural Bush Fire Brigade Ambergate Bushfire Brigade Shed	19,763 0	30,520	30,520	30,520 123,307	30,520 123,307
B9112	Vasse Bushfire Brigade Appliance Bay Facility	43,793	0	0	45,500	123,307
B9300	Aged Housing Capital Improvements - Winderlup	11,347	20,000	20,000	30,000	30,000
B9301	Aged Housing Capital Improvements - Harris Road	0	10,000	10,000	20,000	20,000
B9302 B9406	Aged Housing Capital Improvements - Winderlup Court (City) Busselton Cemetery - Chapel	0 23.458	20,000 22,500	20,000 22,500	40,000 30,000	40,000 30,000
B9531	GLC - Sports Hall	33,096	71,253	71,253	95,000	95,000
B9539	GLC - Roof Repairs	40,903	32,022	32,022	42,700	42,700
B9556	NCC Internal Refurbishment	35,463	27,747	27,747	37,000	37,000
B9566 B9591	GLC Pool Hall	19,397	29,547	29,547	39,400 100,000	39,400 100,000
B9591	Performing Arts Convention Centre Vasse Community Recreation Precinct - Changerooms & Toilet	53,261 0	311,319	311,319	415,100	415,100
B9596	GLC Building Improvements	27,233	29,997	29,997	40,000	40,000
B9598	Dunsborough Library	15,146	18,153	18,153	24,200	24,200
B9599 B9601	Portable Toilets Meelup Shed	28,094	20,000 10,000	20,000 10,000	20,000 10,000	20,000 10,000
B9715	Airport Terminal Stage 1B	52,500	45,000	45,000	60,000	60,000
B9716	Airport Terminal Stage 2	185,140	0	0	1,000,000	0
B9802	Kook Caravan Park Ablutions Refurbishment	3,647	74,997	74,997	100,000	100,000
B9804 B9805	Kook Park Home Kook Park Kitchen	75,220 541	145,269 26,244	145,269 26,244	171,022 35,000	171,022 35,000
B9806	Kook Park Electrical Upgrade	25,408	67,500	67,500	90,000	90,000
		726,410	1,045,068	1,045,068	2,631,749	1,586,249
	Total Buildings	14,565,779	19,875,684	19,625,888	22,876,416	21,581,120
	Plant & Equipment					
10001	Office of the CEO	94,235	55,000	55,000	90,000	90,000
10115	Major Projects Administration	36,687	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
10251 10591	Business Systems Geographe Leisure Centre	32,936 64,558	35,000 119,178	35,000 119,178	35,000 158,900	35,000 158,900
10600	Kookaburra Caravan Park	04,558	28,000	28,000	28,000	28,000
10805	Planning Administration	39,155	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
10910	Building Services	33,205	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
10920 10922	Environmental Health Services Administration Preventative Services - Mosquitoes	1,727	0	0	2,000 3,300	2,000 3,300
10922	Freedinguage Set Afree - Minodiatines	0	0	0	3,300	3,300

45

Capital Acquisition Report

Property, Plant & Equipment, Infrastructure

	Description	2016/ 17 Actual	2016/17 Amended Budget YTD	2016/17 Original Budget YTD	2016/17 Amended Budget	2016/17 Original Budget
10950	Animal Control	0	0	0	50,000	50,000
10980	Other Law, Order & Public Safety	0	0	0	50,000	50,000
11101 11107	Engineering Services Administration	36,072	40,000	40,000 39,000	40,000	40,000
11107	Engineering Services Design Asset Management Administration	1,555 32,739	39,000 35,000	35,000	39,000 35,000	39,000 35,000
11151	Airport Operations	0	0	0	3,000	3,000
11160	Busselton Jetty	4,849	0	0	0	0
11401	Transport - Workshop	6,985	0	0	5,000	5,000
11402 11403	Plant Purchases (P10) Plant Purchases (P11)	40,300 98,596	434,000 395,000	434,000 395,000	434,000 571,000	434,000 571,000
11404	Plant Purchases (P12)	595,476	1,065,000	1,065,000	1,089,000	1,089,000
11500	Operations Services Administration	34,438	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
B1022	Sussex Bushfire Brigade	0	0	0	0	0
B1026	Yallingup Rural Bushfire Brigade	0	0	0	0	0
G0030 G0031	Busselton Transfer Station Dunsborough Waste Facility	5,188 31,040	0	0	0	0
00031	- Luisborough Waste Facinty	1.189,739	2.395.178	2,395,178	2,783,200	2,783,200
		1,189,739	2,395,178	2,395,178	2,783,200	2,783,200
	Furniture & Office Equipment					
10115 10250	Major Projects Administration	0	60,003	60,003	80,000	80,000
10250	Information & Communication Technology Services Business Systems	0 203,974	284,247	0 284,247	62,900 379.000	379,000
10380	Busselton Library	8,200	11,670	11,670	11,670	11,670
10381	Dunsborough Library	15,615	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200
10590	Naturaliste Community Centre	6,575	15,487	15,487	15,487	15,487
10591	Geographe Leisure Centre	1,627	51,633	51,633	68,840	68,840
10616 10617	Winderlup Villas Aged Housing Harris Road Aged Housing	1,833	3,000 1,750	3,000 1,750	6,000 3,500	6,000 3,500
10625	Art Geo Administration	12,642	11,503	11,503	12,000	12,000
10900	Cultural Planning	22,500	71,500	71,500	116,500	116,500
10920	Environmental Health Services Administration	0	0	0	1,400	1,400
11300 11400	Sanitation Waste Services Administration	4,740	0	0	0	0
B1000	Transport - Fleet Management Administration Building- 2-16 Southern Drive	1,888 56,422	1,100,000	1,100,000	1,100,000	1,100,000
B1357	Railway House	20,030	88,822	74,997	113,825	100,000
G0030	Busselton Transfer Station	1,414	0	0	0	0
	_	357,460	1,715,815	1,701,990	1,987,322	1,910,597
	Sub-Total Property, Plant & Equipment	18,356,848	25,836,677	25,573,056	30,146,938	28,774,917
>> Infra	structure					
	Major Project - Busselton Foreshore					
C0045	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Goose Car Park	22,520	150,003	150,003	200,000	200,000
C0046 C0048	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Central Car Park	75,018 0	112,500	112,500 0	150,000	150,000
C3064	Busselton Foreshore Site 3 Car Park Foreshore Central - Coastal Defences (Jetty to Geo. Bay Rd)	675,611	1,500,003	1,500,003	350,000 2,000,000	2,000,000
C3107	Foreshore Central-Foreshore Promenade (Jetty to Geo Bay Rd)	438,652	825,003	825,003	1,100,000	1,100,000
C3133	Busselton Foreshore Contingency	0	68,022	68,022	90,700	90,700
C3140	Foreshore Water Supply and Services (Utilities)	806,501	900,000	900,000	898,927	898,927
C3148	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Foreshore Landscaping	125,185	299,997	299,997	400,000	400,000
C3149 C3150	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Remedial Works Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Toddler's Playground	14,493 4,500	37,503 129,753	37,503 129,753	50,000 173,000	50,000 173,000
C3151	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Jetty Way Pedestrian	437,501	416,268	416,268	555,030	555,030
C3152	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Queen Street Abutment	0	375,003	375,003	500,000	500,000
C3153	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3 : Possum Park	60,574	150,003	150,003	200,000	200,000
W0196	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Foreshore Parade West	446,260	524,997	524,997	700,000	700,000
W0197	Busselton Foreshore Stage 3: Queen St Upgrade -	31,564	487,503	487,503	650,000	650,000
		3,138,381	5,976,558	5,976,558	8,017,657	7,667,657
	Major Project - Administration Building					
C0043	Administration Building Carpark	1,213	183,753	183,753	245,000	245,000
		1,213	183,753	183,753	245,000	245,000

46

Capital Acquisition Report

Property, Plant & Equipment, Infrastructure

C3500			Budget YTD	Budget YTD	Amended Budget	2016/17 Original Budget
C3500	Busselton Jetty					
	Busselton Jetty Refurbishment	4,975	18,660	18,660	18,660	18,660
		4,975	18,660	18,660	18,660	18,660
_	Footpaths Construction	, , ,				
F0018 F0059	Marine Terrace Footpath Brown Street Footpaths	75,543 0	86,247	86,247 44,091	115,000	115,000 58,788
F0063	Yallingup Footpath	287	23,760	23,760	31,682	31,682
F0066	Bussell Highway Footpath Sections	0	151,497	151,497	202,000	202,00
F0068	Freycinet Drive Access	54,040	31,500	31,500	42,000	42,000
F0069 F0070	Luke Way Guerin Street to David Drive Strelly Street Community Garden Access	8,235 23,455	16,497 15,003	16,497 15,003	22,000 20,000	22,000 20,000
F0071	Lou Weston Oval Shared Path	50,703	63,756	63,756	85,000	85,000
F0072	Alpha Road	5,759	113,092	0	113,092	(
		218,023	501,352	432,351	630,774	576,470
	Drainage Construction - Street					
D0009	Busselton LIA - Geocatch Drain Partnership	0	15,000	15.000	30,000	30,000
D0010	Dunsborough / Busselton Drainage Upgrades	48,325	215,244	215,244	287,000	287,000
		48,325	230,244	230,244	317,000	317,000
	Car Parking Construction					
C0035	Churchill Park Hardstand Area (Parking)	113,031	95,274	95,274	127,030	127,030
C0036	Lou Weston / King St Foreshore Car Parking	34,502	1,719	1,719	2,287	2,287
C0044	Meelup Coastal Nodes - Carpark upgrade	0	0	0	85,670	85,670
C0047	Dunsborough Town Centre Carparking	60	300,000	300,000	1,350,000	1,350,000
		147,593	396,993	396,993	1,564,987	1,564,987
	Bridges Construction					
A0006	Roy Road - Bridge Construction - Bridge 3373A	0	0	0	69,000	69,000
A0008	Layman Road Bridge - 3438	0	450,000	450,000	600,000	600,000
A0010 A0015	Queen Street Bridge 0240A Metricup Road Bridge - 3354	139 0	216,000	216,000	288,000 912,000	288,000 912,000
A0020	Ludlow Hithergreen Road Bridge - 3464	111,884	119,250	119,250	159,000	159,000
	and the second s					
		112,023	785,250	785,250	2,028,000	2,028,000
	Cycleways Construction					
F1008	Busselton Bypass - Strelly Street to Clydebank Avenue	0	0	40,725	0	54,304
F1011 F1014	Navigation Way Armitage Drive to Lanyard Boulevard	52,353	86,247	86,247 96,453	115,000 128,600	115,000 128,600
F1014 F1017	Busselton Bypass - Fairway to Kangaroo Gully Busselton Bypass Cycleway (Clydebank to Grace Court)	9,816 32,718	96,453 168,741	168,741	225,000	225,000
F1018	Dunsborough Cycleway CBD to Our Lady of the Cape School	4,140	0	0	30,000	30,000
		99,027	351,441	392,166	498,600	552,904
	Townscape Construction					
C1024	Dunsborough Road Access Improvements Stage 1	628,541	369,000	369,000	492,000	492,000
-1024	answering recess improvements stage a	628,541	369,000	369,000	492,000	492,000
	Pant Pamps Construction	020,341	303,000	303,000	452,000	452,000
	Boat Ramps Construction					
C1513	Port Geographe Boat Trailer Parking Layout Redevelopment	1,831	114,500	114,500	229,000	229,000
		1,831	114,500	114,500	229,000	229,000
	Beach Restoration					

47

Capital Acquisition Report

Property, Plant & Equipment, Infrastructure

	Description	2016/ 17 Actual	2016/17 Amended Budget YTD	2016/17 Original Budget YTD	2016/17 Amended Budget	2016/17 Original Budget
C2504	Groyne Construction	4,960	22,500	22,500	45,000	45,000
C2512	Sand Re-Nourishment	70,829	55,000	55,000	110,000	110,000
C2520	Coastal Protection Works	3,103	18,747	18,747	25,000	25,000
C2522	King Street Seawall	10,540	152,500	152,500	305,000	305,000
		89,432	248,747	248,747	485,000	485,000
	Parks, Gardens & Reserves					
C3006	Playgrounds General - Replacement of playground equipment	0	26,253	26,253	35,000	35,000
C3014	Meelup Park - Fire Access Trail	20,854	0	0	20,000	20,000
C3040	Churchill Park - Install Synthetic Wicket	21,057	13,500	13,500	18,000	18,000
C3046	Dunsborough - BMX / Skatebowl Rails to Trails	31,258 0	19,800	19,800	26,396 100,000	26,396
C3122 C3123	Geographe Leisure Centre - Landscaping	0	50,000 9.500	50,000 9,500	64,000	100,000 32,000
C3123	Whale Viewing Platform - Point Picquet	19,526	19,526	19,526	19,526	19,526
C3127	Vasse Birchfields Bore	12,747	48,006	48,006	64,000	64,000
C3134	Vasse Community & Recreation Precinct - AFL Oval Stage 1	167,106	225,000	225,000	300,000	300,000
C3136	Newtown Oval - Minor Upgrade of Existing Oval	0	7,308	7,308	9,745	9,745
C3143	NCC Infrastructure	11,032	9,828	9,828	13,100	13,100
C3145	Churchill Park Redevelopment - Irrigation	1,644	228,753	228,753	305,000	305,000
C3146	Dunsborough Town Centre	71,464	37,503	37,503	50,000	50,000
C3147	Busselton Foreshore - Extension to Mainline	50,322	112,500	112,500	150,000	150,000
C3154	Administration Building Landscaping Works	9,072	337,500	337,500	450,000	450,000
C3156	Meelup Capital Works - Unallocated	5,682	0	0	40,000	40,000
C3157	Port Geographe - Landscaping Layman Road	0	0	0	10,000	10,000
C3158	Port Geographe - Casurina Replacements on Layman Road	0	11,250	11,250	15,000	15,000
		421,762	1,156,227	1,156,227	1,689,767	1,657,767
	Cemetery Capital Works					
C1605	Busselton Cemetery Infrastructure Upgrades	19,749	22,500	22,500	30,000	30,000
		19,749	22,500	22,500	30,000	30,000
	Beach Front Infrastructure Works	22,7 15		22,000		54,000
C1753	Eagle Bay Viewing Platform	0	17,253	17,253	23,000	23,000
C1733	Eagle bay viewing Platform					
		0	17,253	17,253	23,000	23,000
	Aged Housing - Infrastructure Works					
C3451	Aged Housing Infrastructure (Upgrade)	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
		0	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
	Sanitation Infrastructure					
62470	New Cell Development	00.469	652.500	653.500	970.000	970,000
C3479 C3481	New Cell Development Transfer Station Development	90,468 2,413,218	652,500 1,708,668	652,500 1,708,668	870,000 2,278,223	870,000 2,278,223
C3485	Site Rehabilitation - Busselton	304,813	187,497	187,497	250,000	250,000
C3487	Site Rehabilitation - Dunsborough	16,033	112,500	112,500	150,000	150,000
C3488	Busselton Transfer Station Provision of Scheme Water	6,160	299,997	299,997	400,000	400,000
03400	busicion muisici statoni riovisiono i scheme much					
		2,830,692	2,961,162	2,961,162	3,948,223	3,948,223
	Airport Development					
C6090	Parks & Gardens Airport Stage 2	0	258,750	258,750	345,000	345,000
C6091	Airport Construction Stage 2, Noise Management Plan	0	745,506	745,506	994,000	994,000
C6092	Airport Construction Stage 2, Airfield	1,570,965	18,749,997	18,749,997	33,779,765	25,000,000
C6093	Airport Construction Stage 2, Car Park & Access Roads	0	4,275,000	4,275,000	5,700,000	5,700,000
C6094	Airport Construction Stage 2, Jet Fuel	0	315,000	315,000	420,000	420,000
C6095	Airport Construction Stage 2, External Services	6,000	3,450,006	3,450,006	4,600,000	4,600,000
C6097 C6099	Airport Construction Stage 18, Jet Fuel Airport Development - Project Expenses	0 940,605	460,998 1,108,080	460,998 1,108,080	614,659 1,469,107	614,659 1,469,107
		2,517,570	29,363,337	29,363,337	47,922,531	39,142,766
		2,02.,070	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,500,007	,522,531	

Capital Acquisition Report

Property, Plant & Equipment, Infrastructure

	Description	2016/ 17 Actual	2016/17 Amended Budget YTD	2016/17 Original Budget YTD	2016/17 Amended Budget	2016/17 Original Budget
	Main Roads					
S0035	Strelly Street	14,440	120,096	120,096	160,128	160,128
S0036	Tuart Drive	140,725	157,500	157,500	210,000	210,000
S0049	Layman Road	40,472	594,500	562,500	782,000	750,000
S0051	Causeway Road	35,274	112,500	112,500	150,000	150,000
S0064 S0065	Peel Terrace Metricup Road	28,478	325,287 180,000	325,287 180,000	433,719 240,000	433,719
S0066	Queen Street	103,427 7,680	180,000	180,000	75,000	240,000
50303	Earnshaw Road	11,730	11,997	11,997	16,000	16,000
50304	Hale Street	44,357	54,747	54,747	73,000	73,000
50305	Kempston Place	61,863	33,003	33,003	44,000	44,000
S0306	Moore Street	7,892	32,247	32,247	43,000	43,00
S0307	Redwood Close	5,587	11,997	11,997	16,000	16,000
S0308	Ringtail Retreat	9,225	27,000	27,000	36,000	36,00
S0309	Rivergum Place	8,377	19,503	19,503	26,000	26,00 30,00
S0310 S0311	Wallaby Gardens Waratah Court	11,328 7,184	22,500 12,753	22,500 12,753	30,000 17,000	17,00
S0311	Whistler Cove	5,842	10,503	10,503	14,000	14,00
50313	Cummins Court	5,145	11,421	11,421	15,223	15,22
		549,026	1,737,554	1,705,554	2,381,070	2,274,07
		549,026	1,737,554	1,705,554	2,361,070	2,274,07
	Roads to Recovery					
T0016	Puzey Road	1,101,833	983,646	983,646	1,311,526	1,311,52
T0020	Capel Tutunup Road	956	0	0	0	
T0026	Kaloorup Road	73,472	0	0	0	
T0063	Tom Cullity Drive	708,412	782,253	782,253	1,043,000	1,043,00
T0073 T0074	Hammond Road Maxted Street	151,780 164,529	87,750 120,753	87,750 120,753	117,000 161,000	117,00 161,00
T0074	Pelican Place	41,163	32,247	32,247	43,000	43,00
T0076	Roberts Road	132,106	96,003	96,003	128,000	128,00
		2,374,252	2,102,652	2,102,652	2,803,526	2,803,52
	Council Roads Initiative					
W0005		23.703	126.000	126,000	168.000	168.00
W0005 W0019	Council Roads Initiative Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace	23,703 4,100	126,000 77,256	126,000 77,256	168,000 103,000	168,00 103,00
	Kaloorup Road					103,00
W0019	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace	4,100	77,256	77,256	103,000	
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,93
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,35
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,35 45,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0136	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0136 W0150	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000	103,00 3,7; 34,00 47,00 26,9; 26,00 78,2; 33,3; 45,00 40,00 29,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0136 W0150 W0159	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 40,000 29,000	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,92 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 29,00 27,98
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0136 W0150 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0176	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 29,000 27,980 45,000 60,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,92 26,00 78,22 33,35 45,00 40,00 27,98 45,00 60,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0150 W0159 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0176 W0177	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 40,000 29,000 27,980 45,000 60,000	103,00 3,72 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,35 45,00 40,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0150 W0159 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0177 W0177	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Bussellen David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,993 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 29,000 60,000 60,000 60,000 56,800	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 29,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00 56,80
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0150 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0175 W0177 W0177 W0178	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 \$8,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 29,000 27,980 45,000 60,000 60,000 56,800 37,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 29,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00 56,80 37,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0150 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0176 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0179	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Beach Road	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 29,000 27,980 45,000 60,000 56,800 37,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 29,00 60,00 60,00 56,80 37,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0136 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0176 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0179 W0180	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Beach Road Blue Crescent	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 \$8,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,500 42,597 27,747 \$8,509 126,000	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 88,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 88,509 126,000	103,000 3,720 44,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 45,000 29,000 27,980 60,000 60,000 60,000 56,800 37,000 168,000	103,04 3,77; 34,00 47,00 26,93; 26,00 78,22; 33,33; 45,00 40,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0176 W0177 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Beach Road Blue Crescent Capel-Tutunup	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 45,000 58,500 58,500	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 29,000 27,980 45,000 60,000 60,000 60,000 78,000 168,000 78,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 29,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 78,00 168,00 78,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0150 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0177 W0178 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181 W0182	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Bue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,752 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 323,253	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500	103,000 3,720 41,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 45,000 29,000 27,980 60,000 60,000 56,800 37,000 168,000 78,000	103,04 3,77; 34,00 47,00 26,93; 26,00 40,00 29,00 27,94 45,00 60,00 60,00 66,00 78,00 78,00 431,00 431,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W00044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0150 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0176 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181 W0181 W0183 W0183	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Beach Road Blue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road Elsegood Avenue	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397 17,193	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 45,000 45,000 58,500 32,253 49,500	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500	103,000 3,720 44,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 29,000 27,980 60,000 60,000 60,000 78,000 168,000 78,000 431,000	103,04 3,77; 34,00 47,00 26,93; 26,00 78,22; 33,33; 45,00 40,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 78,00 78,00 168,00 431,00 66,00 66,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W00044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0150 W0159 W0177 W0178 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0182 W0181 W0182 W0183 W0185 W0185	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Beach Road Blue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road Elsegood Avenue Grant Street	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397 17,193 2,992	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 75,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,800 323,253 49,500 323,253	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 38,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 323,253 49,500	103,000 3,720 34,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 29,000 60,000 60,000 56,800 37,000 168,000 168,000 431,000 66,000 44,000	103,04 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00 78,80 168,00 78,00 431,00 66,00 44,00 44,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W00044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0136 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0177 W0178 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181 W0182 W0183 W0185 W0186 W0187	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Vallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Bue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road Elsegood Avenue Grant Street Luke Way	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397 17,193 2,992 18,163	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,994 26,253	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 88,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,294 49,500	103,000 3,720 41,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 45,000 29,000 27,980 60,000 60,000 56,800 37,000 168,000 78,000 41,000 66,000 44,000 35,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 78,00 78,00 78,00 431,00 44,00 431,00 44,00 431,00 44,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 431,00 43
W0019 W0028 W0032 W00044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0135 W0159 W0159 W0174 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181 W0181 W0182 W0183 W0184 W0182 W0183 W0185 W0186 W0188	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Beach Road Blue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road Elsegood Avenue Grant Street Luke Way Macbeth Way	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397 17,193 2,992 18,163 17,459	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 45,000 58,500 32,21,253 49,500 32,944 26,253 49,500	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,994 26,253 27,506	103,000 3,720 44,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 40,000 60,000 60,000 78,000 78,000 78,000 431,000 78,000 431,000 44,000 35,000 34,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 78,00 431,00 66,00 44,00 35,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0032 W0104 W0100 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0174 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181 W0182 W0183 W0184 W0185 W0188 W0188 W0188	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Vallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Bue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road Elsegood Avenue Grant Street Luke Way Macbeth Way Meloville Court	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397 17,193 2,992 18,163 17,459 18,720	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,994 26,253 25,506 25,9997	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 45,000 45,907 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,994 26,253 25,999	103,000 3,720 41,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 45,000 29,000 27,980 60,000 60,000 56,800 37,000 168,000 78,000 61,000 64,000 44,000 35,000 34,000 44,000 35,000 34,000 44,000 35,000 34,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 40,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 66,00 78,00 78,00 431,00 66,00 44,00 35,00 34,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0136 W0136 W0136 W0150 W0175 W0176 W0177 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181 W0183 W0185 W0183 W0185 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180 W0180	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Yallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Beach Road Blue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road Elsegood Avenue Grant Street Luke Way Macbeth Way Melville Court Milamup Road	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397 17,193 2,992 18,163 17,459 18,163	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 45,000 45,000 58,500 323,253 45,500 323,253 45,500 32,994 62,253 25,506 29,997 164,997	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,994 46,053 25,506 29,997 164,997	103,000 3,720 41,000 47,000 78,220 33,359 45,000 40,000 60,000 60,000 60,000 78,000 78,000 431,000 431,000 44,000 35,000 34,000 34,000 34,000 34,000 220,000 220,000	103,00 3,77 34,00 47,00 26,93 26,00 78,22 33,33 45,00 29,00 27,98 45,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00 60,00
W0019 W0028 W0032 W0044 W0080 W0100 W0128 W0135 W0159 W0159 W0174 W0175 W0178 W0179 W0180 W0181 W0182 W0183 W0188 W0188 W0188 W0188	Kaloorup Road Marine Terrace Bus Bays, & Shelters Chamber Road Brash Road Vallingup Bussell Highway Peel Terrace Worgan Road Bussell Highway - Norman Road Broadwater Intersection DAIP Issues District ACROD Bays, ramps, signs etc Roe Terrace Busselton David Drive Geographe Owen Road Scott Road Signage (Alternate CBD Entry) Strelly Street Tompsett Road Anthony Road Bue Crescent Capel-Tutunup Carter Road Elsegood Avenue Grant Street Luke Way Macbeth Way Meloville Court	4,100 10,345 6,741 47,400 76,373 22,139 64,428 26,068 6,795 52,834 29,193 28,250 41,732 0 0 17,238 38,214 53,039 130,251 1,700 31,397 17,193 2,992 18,163 17,459 18,720	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 30,006 21,753 20,979 33,750 45,000 42,597 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,994 26,253 25,506 25,9997	77,256 2,790 25,497 35,244 20,196 19,503 58,671 25,020 33,750 45,000 45,907 27,747 58,509 126,000 58,500 323,253 49,500 32,994 26,253 25,999	103,000 3,720 41,000 47,000 26,933 26,000 78,220 45,000 29,000 27,980 60,000 60,000 56,800 37,000 168,000 78,000 61,000 64,000 44,000 35,000 34,000 44,000 35,000 34,000 44,000 35,000 34,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000 44,000	103,00 3,72

49

Capital Acquisition Report

Property, Plant & Equipment, Infrastructure

	Description	2016/ 17 Actual	2016/17 Amended Budget YTD	2016/17 Original Budget YTD	2016/17 Amended Budget	2016/17 Original Budget
W0194	William Place	42,607	27,000	27,000	36,000	36,000
W0195	Yallingup Beach Road	1,435	21,753	21,753	29,000	29,000
W0198	Senior Citizens Access Road (Peel Tce)	235	43,497	43,497	58,000	58,000
W0199	Roe Tce (Bunbury to Frederick) Unconstructed Road Reserve	227	15,003	15,003	20,000	20,000
	-	1,005,565	1,821,024	1,821,024	2,428,012	2,428,012
	Sub-Total Infrastructure	14,207,979	48,378,207	48,317,931	75,772,807	66,504,042
	Grand Total - Capital Acquisitions	32,564,827	74,214,884	73,890,987	105,919,745	95,278,959

50

Reserves Movement Report

		2016/2017 Actual	2016/2017 Amended Budget YTD	2016/2017 Original	2016/2017 Amended	2016/2017 Original	2015/2016 Actual
		\$	\$	Budget YTD \$	Budget \$	Budget \$	\$
100	Airport Infrastructure Renewal and Replaceme	ent Reserve					
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	940,036.19	940.036.19	940.036.19	940.036.19	940.036.19	459,285,18
	Interest transfer to Reserves	23,576.29	18,639.00	18,639.00	24,852.00	24,852.00	459,285.18
	Transfer from Muni	321,012.00	321,012.00	321,012.00	428,012.00	428,012.00	501,621.21
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(42,630.00)	(42,630.00)	(42,630.12)
		1,284,624.48	1,279,687.19	1,279,687.19	1,350,270.19	1,350,270.19	940,036.19
01	Asset Depreciation Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	2,573,603.88	2,573,603.88	2,573,603.88	2,573,603.88	2,573,603.88	2,546,023.36
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer to Muni	0.00 (2,573,603.88)	0.00 (2,573,603.88)	0.00 (2,573,603.88)	0.00 (2,573,603.88)	0.00 (2,573,603.88)	72,401.89 (44,821.37)
	Harster to Main	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,573,603.88
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,373,003.00
102	Beach Protection Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	1,768,390.03 39,274.68	1,768,390.03 36,918.00	1,768,390.03 36.918.00	1,768,390.03 49,224.00	1,768,390.03 49.224.00	1,494,337.28 51.149.12
	Transfer from Muni	340,290.00	340,290.00	340,290.00	453,720.00	453,720.00	444,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(447,500.00)	(447,500.00)	(221,096.37)
		2,147,954.71	2,145,598.03	2,145,598.03	1,823,834.03	1,823,834.03	1,768,390.03
07	Corporate IT System Programme						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	132,062.14	132,062.14	132,062.14	132,062.14	132,062.14	128,259.45
	Interest transfer to Reserves	2,632.69	2,934.00	2,934.00	3,912.00	3,912.00	3,802.69
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(62,900.00)	0.00	0.00
		134,694.83	134,996.14	134,996.14	73,074.14	135,974.14	132,062.14
10	Jetty Maintenance Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	2,306,653.49	2,306,653.49	2,306,653.49	2,306,653.49	2,306,653.49	2,094,712.96
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	48,461.52 366.859.22	43,713.00 366,860.00	43,713.00 366,860.00	58,284.00 1,182,454.00	58,284.00 1,182,454.00	76,168.46 1,154,259.75
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(622,870.00)	(622,870.00)	(1,018,487.68)
		2,721,974.23	2,717,226.49	2,717,226.49	2,924,521.49	2,924,521.49	2,306,653.49
11	Legal Expenses Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	530,592.71	530,592.71	530,592.71	530,592.71	530,592.71	309,205.83
	Interest transfer to Reserves	10,581.52	11,754.00	11,754.00	15,672.00	15,672.00	10,742.38
	Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	210,644.50
		541,174.23	542,346.71	542,346.71	546,264.71	546,264.71	530,592.71
12	Long Service Leave Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	2,604,471.00	2,604,471.00	2,604,471.00	2,604,471.00	2,604,471.00	2,204,037.00
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,424.94
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	(2,604,471.00)	(2,604,471.00)	(2,604,471.00)	(2,604,471.00)	(2,604,471.00)	596,880.21 (263,871.15)
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,604,471.00
14	City Car Parking and Access Reserve						_,,
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	427,856.90 12,283.63	427,856.90 9,486.00	427,856.90 9,486.00	427,856.90 12,648.00	427,856.90 12,648.00	198,114.86 12,628.28
	Transfer from Muni	306,018.00	306,018.00	306,018.00	408,020.00	408,020.00	379,363.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(903,188.00)	(804,170.00)	(162,249.24)
		746,158.53	743,360.90	743,360.90	(54,663.10)	44,354.90	427,856.90
115	Plant Replacement Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	2,810,578.75	2,810,578.75	2,810,578.75	2,810,578.75	2,810,578.75	2,425,054.89
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	61,430.12	62,073.00	62,073.00	82,764.00 550,000.00	82,764.00 550,000.00	81,917.52
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	412,497.00 0.00	412,497.00 0.00	412,497.00 0.00	(1,134,000.00)	(1,134,000.00)	702,330.00 (398,723.66)
			3,285,148.75	3,285,148.75			2,810,578.75
		3,284,505.87	3,285,148.75	3,285,148.75	2,309,342.75	2,309,342.75	2,810,578.75

51

Reserves Movement Report

		2016/2017 Actual	2016/2017 Amended Budget YTD	2016/2017 Original Budget YTD	2016/2017 Amended Budget	2016/2017 Original Budget	2015/2016 Actual
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
116	Professional Development Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	77,905.02	77,905.02	77,905.02	77,905.02	77,905.02	74,239.77
	Interest transfer to Reserves	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,017.55
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	0.00 (77,905.02)	0.00 (77,905.02)	0.00 (77,905.02)	0.00 (77,905.02)	0.00 (77,905.02)	60,000.00 (59,352.30)
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	77,905.02
117	Road Asset Renewal Reserve						,
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	328,823.05 0.00	328,823.05 0.00	328,823.05 0.00	328,823.05 0.00	328,823.05 0.00	118,257.47 22,424.25
	Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,101,785.00
	Transfer to Muni	(328,823.05)	(328,823.05)	(328,823.05)	(328,823.05)	(328,823.05)	(913,643.67)
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	328,823.05
119	Sick Pay Incentive Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	144,552.59	144,552.59	144,552.59	144,552.59	144,552.59	143,876.51
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,381.67 3,627.42
	Transfer to Muni	(144,552.59)	(144,552.59)	(144,552.59)	(144,552.59)	(144,552.59)	(6,333.01)
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,552.59
120	Strategic Projects Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	216,612.01	216,612.01	216,612.01	216,612.01	216,612.01	185,993.80
	Interest transfer to Reserves	4,587.95	4,806.00	4,806.00	6,408.00	6,408.00	5,618.21
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	18,747.00 0.00	18,747.00 0.00	18,747.00 0.00	25,000.00 (60,000.00)	25,000.00 (60,000.00)	25,000.00 0.00
	Tallian to Main				,		
		239,946.96	240,165.01	240,165.01	188,020.01	188,020.01	216,612.01
121	Waste Management Facility and Plant Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	7,613,254.10	7,613,254.10	7,613,254.10	7,613,254.10	7,613,254.10	8,134,428.23
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	172,890.89 2,294,865.00	124,263.00 2,294,865.00	124,263.00 2,294,865.00	165,684.00 3,059,810.00	165,684.00 3,059,810.00	288,437.31 2,626,835.44
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(4,439,723.00)	(4,439,723.00)	(3,436,446.88)
		10,081,009.99	10,032,382.10	10,032,382.10	6,399,025.10	6,399,025.10	7,613,254.10
122	Port Geographe Development Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,654,121.43	1,654,121.43	1,654,121.43	1,654,121.43	1,654,121.43	569,370.66
	Interest transfer to Reserves	32,972.31	36,567.00	36,567.00	48,756.00	48,756.00	24,679.87
	Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,066,000.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(245,510.00)	(245,510.00)	(5,929.10)
		1,687,093.74	1,690,688.43	1,690,688.43	1,457,367.43	1,457,367.43	1,654,121.43
123	Port Geographe Waterways Managment Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	3,454,443.12	3,454,443.12	3,454,443.12	3,454,443.12	3,454,443.12	3,265,183.14
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	70,711.40 128,133.00	76,680.00 128,133.00	76,680.00 128,133.00	102,240.00 170,847.00	102,240.00 170,847.00	98,070.29 391,189.69
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	(305,000.00)	(305,000.00)	(305,000.00)	(305,000.00)	(300,000.00)
		3,653,287.52	3,354,256.12	3,354,256.12	3,422,530.12	3,422,530.12	3,454,443.12
124	Workers Compensation Contingency Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	273.142.25	273.142.25	273.142.25	273.142.25	273.142.25	265,277.30
			6,066.00	6,066.00	8,088.00	8,088.00	7,864.95
	Interest transfer to Reserves	5,871.98	0,000.00				
	Transfer from Muni	30,600.00	30,600.00	30,600.00	40,800.00	40,800.00	0.00

52

Reserves Movement Report

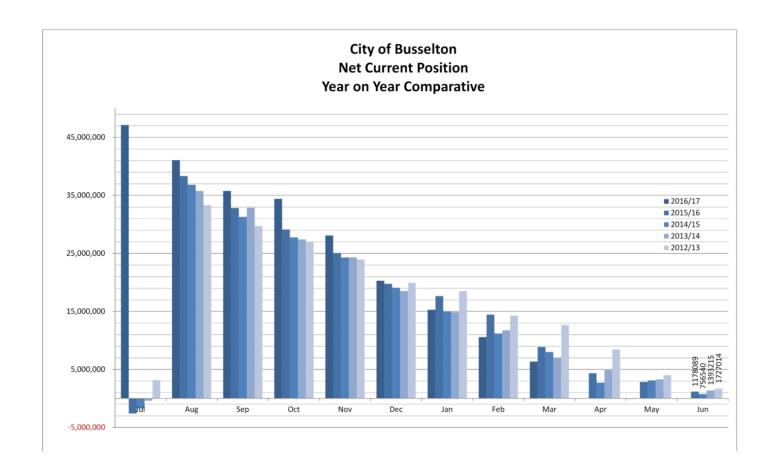
		2016/2017 Actual	2016/2017 Amended Budget YTD	2016/2017 Original Budget YTD	2016/2017 Amended Budget	2016/2017 Original Budget	2015/2016 Actual
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
126	Provence Landscape Maintenance Reserve (SAR)						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year Interest transfer to Reserves	835,855.66 18,257.30	835,855.66 18,369.00	835,855.66 18.369.00	835,855.66 24,492.00	835,855.66 24,492.00	676,765.29 22,654.23
	Transfer from Muni	108,891.00	108,891.00	108,891.00	145,190.00	145,190.00	136,436.14
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(117,120.00)	(117,120.00)	0.00
	•	963,003.96	963,115.66	963,115.66	888,417.66	888,417.66	835,855.66
127	Infrastructure Development Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	2,007,644.66	2,007,644.66	2,007,644.66	2,007,644.66	2,007,644.66	2,311,812.74
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	42,063.95 403,623.00	55,377.00 403,623.00	55,377.00 403,623.00	73,836.00 538,171.00	73,836.00 538,171.00	74,547.89 633,740.00
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	0.00	403,623.00	403,623.00	(804,945.00)	(804,945.00)	(1,012,455.97)
		2,453,331.61	2,466,644.66	2.466.644.66	1,814,706.66	1,814,706.66	2.007.644.66
			2,400,044.00	2,400,044.00	1,814,706.66	1,814,700.00	2,007,044.00
128	Vasse Newtown Landscape Maintenance Reserve (SAR)					
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	470,759.51	470,759.51	470,759.51	470,759.51	470,759.51	406,921.35
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	10,725.06 120,366.00	10,296.00 120,366.00	10,296.00 120,366.00	13,728.00 160,489.00	13,728.00 160,489.00	14,524.93 152,009.48
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(273,785.00)	(273,785.00)	(102,696.25)
		601,850.57	601,421.51	601,421.51	371,191.51	371,191.51	470,759.51
129	Hallad Grant Branch	,					,
129	Untied Grants Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,109,692.00
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,109,692.00)
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
130	Locke Estate Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	64,000.00	64,000.00	64,000.00	64,000.00	64,000.00	0.00
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	1,528.24 0.00	1,332.00 0.00	1,332.00 0.00	1,776.00 60,000.00	1,776.00 60,000.00	0.00 64,000.00
	transfer from Muni						
		65,528.24	65,332.00	65,332.00	125,776.00	125,776.00	64,000.00
131	Busselton Community Resource Centre						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	92,178.36	92,178.36	92,178.36	92,178.36	92,178.36	63,513.21
	Interest transfer to Reserves	2,132.11	2,025.00	2,025.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,384.86
	Transfer from Muni	20,268.00	20,268.00	20,268.00	27,020.00	27,020.00	26,280.29
		114,578.47	114,471.36	114,471.36	121,898.36	121,898.36	92,178.36
132	CBD Enhancement Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	50,404.28	50,404.28	50,404.28	50,404.28	50,404.28	14,489.92
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer from Muni	1,380.41 26,100.00	1,116.00 26,100.00	1,116.00 26,100.00	1,488.00 34,800.00	1,488.00 34,800.00	1,114.36 34,800.00
	transfer from Muni						
		77,884.69	77,620.28	77,620.28	86,692.28	86,692.28	50,404.28
133	Election, Valuation and Corporate Expenses Reserve	e					
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	174,169.07	174,169.07	174,169.07	174,169.07	174,169.07	35,798.78
	Interest transfer to Reserves	5,364.92	3,861.00	3,861.00	5,148.00	5,148.00	3,475.49
	Transfer from Muni Transfer to Muni	130,815.00 0.00	130,815.00 0.00	130,815.00 0.00	174,420.00 (72,000.00)	174,420.00 (72,000.00)	206,000.00 (71,105.20)
		310,348.99	308,845.07	308,845.07	281,737.07	281,737.07	174,169.07
	Chile and Administration Control of		,-	,			,
134	Civic and Administration Centre Construction Reser	ve					
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	12,782,915.12	12,782,915.12	12,782,915.12	12,782,915.12	12,782,915.12	18,501,923.83
	Interest transfer to Reserves Transfer to Muni	154,825.07 (9.100.000.00)	194,850.00 (12,977,765.00)	194,850.00 (12,977,765.00)	194,850.00 (12,977,765.00)	194,850.00 (12,977,765.00)	466,958.22 (6.185.966.93)
		(-)					
		3,837,740.19	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	12,782,915.12

53

Reserves Movement Report

		2016/2017 Actual	2016/2017 Amended Budget YTD	2016/2017 Original Budget YTD	2016/2017 Amended Budget	2016/2017 Original Budget	2015/2016 Actual
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
136	Airport Marketing Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	196,000.00	196,000.00	196,000.00	196,000.00	196,000.00	0.00
	Interest transfer to Reserves	4,680.23	3,357.00	3,357.00	4,476.00	4,476.00	0.00
	Transfer from Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	196,000.0
		200,680.23	199,357.00	199,357.00	200,476.00	200,476.00	196,000.0
Various	Building Asset Renewal Reserve						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	1,493,038.06	1,493,038.06	1,493,038.06	1,493,038.06	1,493,038.06	1,409,407.5
	Interest transfer to Reserves	30,335.07	34,551.00	34,551.00	46,068.00	46,068.00	48,784.1
	Transfer from Muni	119,667.77	119,667.77	119,667.77	119,667.77	119,667.77	500,000.0
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	(300,000.00)	(300,000.00)	(408,022.00)	(408,022.00)	(465,153.58
		1,643,040.90	1,347,256.83	1,347,256.83	1,250,751.83	1,250,751.83	1,493,038.0
Various	Community Development Contribution Reserv	ve .					
	Interest transfer to Reserves	147,651.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
	Transfer from Muni	8,190,523.90	7,664,543.94	7,664,543.94	7,964,543.94	7,964,543.94	0.0
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	(249,796.00)	0.00	(2,482,871.00)	(2,053,075.00)	0.0
		8,338,175.84	7,414,747.94	7,664,543.94	5,481,672.94	5,911,468.94	0.0
Various	Busselton Area Drainage and Waterways Impr	rovement Reserve					
	Interest transfer to Reserves	11,131.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
	Transfer from Muni	594,564.05	383,803.62	383,803.62	383,803.62	383,803.62	0.0
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(85,000.00)	(85,000.00)	0.0
		605,695.53	383,803.62	383,803.62	298,803.62	298,803.62	0.0
Various	Employee Entitlement Reserve						
	Interest transfer to Reserves	59,428.11	49,455.00	49,455.00	65,940.00	65,940.00	0.0
	Transfer from Muni	2,960,047.61	2,960,047.61	2,960,047.61	3,004,428.61	3,004,428.61	0.0
	Transfer to Muni	0.00	0.00	0.00	(616,104.00)	(616,104.00)	0.0
		3,019,475.72	3,009,502.61	3,009,502.61	2,454,264.61	2,454,264.61	0.0
Various	Infrastructure Asset Renewal Reserve						
	Interest transfer to Reserves	45,268.85	61,362.00	61,362.00	81,816.00	81,816.00	0.0
	Transfer from Muni	4,059,574.93	4,059,574.93	4,059,574.93	4,445,284.93	4,445,284.93	0.0
	Transfer to Muni	(2,000,000.00)	(2,000,000.00)	(2,000,000.00)	(3,818,467.00)	(3,793,467.00)	0.0
		2,104,843.78	2,120,936.93	2,120,936.93	708,633.93	733,633.93	0.0
Various	Joint Venture Aged Housing Reserve						
	Interest transfer to Reserves	13,600.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
	Transfer from Muni	726,457.38	726,457.38	726,457.38	831,057.38	831,057.38	0.0
		740,058.20	726,457.38	726,457.38	831,057.38	831,057.38	0.0
Various	Public Art Reserve						
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,139.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
	Transfer from Muni	93,060.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
		94,199.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
	Total Cash Back Reserves	52,002,475.80	46,275,177.09	46.524.973.09	35,657,697.09	36,274,411.09	46.024.063.3
	Summary Reserves						
	Accumulated Reserves at Start of Year	46,024,063.38	46,024,063.38	46,024,063.38	46,024,063.38	46,024,063.38	49,145,982.3
	Interest transfer to Reserves	1,034,788.10	869,850.00	869,850.00	1,094,850.00	1,094,850.00	1,485,933.3
	Transfer from Muni	21,772,979.86	20,943,180.25	20,943,180.25	24,207,539.25	24,207,539.25	11,212,802.1
	Transfer to Muni	(16,829,355.54)	(21,561,916.54)	(21,312,120.54)	(35,668,755.54)	(35,052,041.54)	(15,820,654.48

54



Attachment B



CITY OF BUSSELTON - INVESTMENT PERFORMANCE REPORT For the month of March 2017



11am Bank Account					As at 3	1 March 2017		
INSTITUTION	INSTITUTION RATE							
ANZ 11am At Call Depo	sit			1.45%	\$	7,000,000		
Term Deposits - Miscellaneous Funds As at 3								
INSTITUTION	RATING	DAYS	MATURITY	RATE		AMOUNT		
ANZ	AA	212	01-Apr-17	2.56%	\$	3,000,000		
ANZ	AA	59	05-Apr-17	2.08%	\$	2,500,000		
NAB	AA	212	06-Apr-17	2.65%	\$	5,000,000		
Westpac	AA	151	16-Apr-17	2.65%	\$	1,500,000		
NAB	AA	150	20-Apr-17	2.72%	\$	4,000,000		
NAB	AA	150	27-Apr-17	2.72%	\$	4,500,000		
NAB	AA	270	05-May-17	2.78%	\$	3,000,000		
Bank of Queensland	BBB	151	09-May-17	2.75%	\$	2,000,000		
ANZ	AA	61	09-May-17	2.40%	\$	2,500,000		
NAB	AA	270	19-May-17	2.63%	\$	3,000,000		
ANZ	AA	89	25-May-17	2.45%	\$	3,000,000		
NAB	AA	90	30-May-17	2.50%	\$	3,000,000		
Westpac	AA	273	06-Jun-17	2.70%	\$	5,000,000		
ANZ	AA	120	16-Jun-17	2.45%	\$	3,500,000		
Westpac	AA	92	22-Jun-17	2.55%	\$	1,500,000		
Westpac	AA	92	30-Jun-17	2.50%	\$	4,500,000		
Rural Bank	A	180	08-Aug-17	2.60%	\$	1,500,000		
Bendigo	Α	365	06-Sep-17	2.75%	\$	3,000,000		
Westpac	AA	365	06-Sep-17	2.90%	\$	5,000,000		
Bendigo	A	184	14-Sep-17	2.45%	\$	1,000,000		

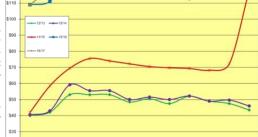
(Ex	Summary of Term Deposits by S & P Rating cludes WATC and 11am Cash Account Funds)
AA, 91.76%	A 6.04% BBB, 2.20%

	Total of Term Deposits	\$	62,000,000
Foreshore Development Funds	As a	it 31	March 2017
WA Treasury Corp Overnight Cash Deposit Facility	1.45%	\$	1,521,368
Please note an additional \$2,752,758.98 is being held within t	he pool of term deposit funds	j	
	3	\$	1,521,368
Airport Redevelopment Funds	As a	at 31	March 2017

Summary of Term Deposits I (Excludes WATC and 11am Cash	y Institution Account Funds)
	Westpac, 33.52%
NAB, 32.97% J	ANZ, 25.27%
Commonwealth Bank, _/ 0.00%	2.20% digo (incl. Rural sank), 6.04%
Balance of Inves	ments (\$millions)

Airport Redevelopment F	unds			As	at 3	31 March 2017
WA Treasury Corp Ov	ernight Cash	Deposit Facility	y	1.45%	\$	2,472
WA Treasury Corp Sta	te Bonds	182 Days	27-Apr-17	1.88%	\$	6,086,892
Total of Airport Redevelopment Funds - WATC						6,089,365
NAB	AA	120	04-Apr-17	2.70%	\$	2,500,000
ANZ	AA	121	05-Apr-17	2.70%	\$	3,500,000
NAB	AA	150	04-May-17	2.70%	\$	2,000,000
Westpac	AA	181	05-May-17	2.75%	\$	4,000,000
ANZ	AA	151	05-May-17	2.70%	\$	2,000,000
ANZ	AA	92	05-Jun-17	2.40%	\$	4,000,000
Westpac	AA	182	05-Jun-17	2.71%	\$	2,000,000
NAB	AA	92	07-Jun-17	2.50%	\$	5,000,000
Westpac	AA	274	05-Sep-17	2.76%	\$	4,000,000
т	\$	29,000,000				
ANZ Cash Account	AA	NA	NA	1.50%	\$	6,876,367
		Total of Airp	ort Redevelopme	nt Funds - Other	\$	6,876,367





FEB

Interest Earnt on Investments (\$millions)

MAR APR

(Note: Funds held with the WATC are in accordance with the Airport Redevelopment Funding Contract and are not held within the requirements of the City's Investment Policy 218)

As at 1 year ago		As at 30 June 2016		s at 31 March 2017
\$ 3,500,000	\$	10,500,000	\$	7,000,000
\$ 71,000,000	\$	56,000,000	\$	62,000,000
\$ -	\$	4,198,927	\$	1,521,368
\$ 40,072,990	\$	36,458,479	\$	6,089,365
\$ 2,000,000	\$	4,000,000	\$	29,000,000
\$ 4,046,999	\$	5,176,467	\$	6,876,367
\$ 120,619,989	\$	116,333,873	\$	112,487,099
s s s	\$ 3,500,000 \$ 71,000,000 \$ - \$ 40,072,990 \$ 2,000,000 \$ 4,046,999	\$ 3,500,000 \$ 71,000,000 \$ \$ - \$ \$ 40,072,990 \$ \$ 2,000,000 \$ \$ 4,046,999 \$	\$ 3,500,000 \$ 10,500,000 \$ 71,000,000 \$ 56,000,000 \$ \$ 4,198,927 \$ 40,072,990 \$ 36,458,479 \$ 2,000,000 \$ 4,000,000 \$ 4,046,999 \$ 5,176,467	\$ 3,500,000 \$ 10,500,000 \$ \$ 71,000,000 \$ 56,000,000 \$ \$ - \$ 4,198,927 \$ \$ 40,072,990 \$ 36,458,479 \$ \$ 2,000,000 \$ 4,000,000 \$ \$ 4,046,999 \$ 5,176,467 \$

TOTAL INTEREST RECEIVED AND ACCRUED	\$ 1,439,897	\$ 1,889,516	\$ 1,284,354
INTEREST BUDGET	\$ 1,303,128	\$ 1,737,500	\$ 1,139,850

TOTAL INTEREST RECEIVED AND ACCRUED	\$	1,439,897	\$	1,889,516	\$	1,284,354
INTEREST BUDGET	\$	1,303,128	\$	1,737,500	\$	1,139,850
(Note: Interest figures relate to City general funds only and Airport R			rest al	located to speci	fic area	s such as the
Statement of Compliance with Council's Investment	Polic	y 218				
1. All funds are to be invested within legislative limi	ts.				Full	y Compliant
2. All individual funds held within the portfolio are n	ot to	exceed			Full	y Compliant
a set percentage of the total portfolio v	alue.					
3. The amount invested based upon the Fund's Rai	ting is	not to exceed	i		Full	y Compliant

the set percentages of the total portfolio.

4. The amount invested based upon the Investment Horizon is not to exceed the set percentages of the total portfolio.

	\$1.0	The second secon	
Fully Compliant		16. 10.	
Fully Compliant		6. N III III	ш
d Fully Compliant	\$0.5	. 6	П
Fully Compliant	\$0.0		
	- 100.0	UR AUG GED OCT NOV DEG IAM FED	

82013-2014

10.6 <u>Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - LIST OF PAYMENTS MADE - MARCH 2017</u>

SUBJECT INDEX: Financial Operations

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical

and transparent.

BUSINESS UNIT: Finance and Corporate Services **ACTIVITY UNIT:** Finance and Corporate Services

REPORTING OFFICER: Manager Financial Services - Kim Dolzadelli

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Finance and Corporate Services - Cliff Frewing

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Attachment A List of Payment Made - March 2017

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

This report provides details of payments made from the City's bank accounts for the month of March 2017, for noting by the Council and recording in the Council Minutes.

BACKGROUND

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations require that when the Council has delegated authority to the Chief Executive Officer to make payments from the City's bank accounts, that a list of payments made is prepared each month for presentation to, and noting by, Council.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Section 6.10 of the Local Government Act and more specifically, Regulation 13 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations; refer to the requirement for a listing of payments made each month to be presented to the Council.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

NA.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

NA.

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

NA.

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

This matter principally aligns with Key Goal Area 6 – 'Open and Collaborative Leadership' and more specifically Community Objective 6.1 – 'Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical and transparent'.

RISK ASSESSMENT

NA.

CONSULTATION

NA.

OFFICER COMMENT

In accordance with regular custom, the list of payments made for the month of March 2017 are presented for information.

CONCLUSION

NA.

OPTIONS

NA.

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

NA.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That the Council notes payment of voucher numbers M114057 - M114172, EF051151 - EF051685, T007323 - T007331, and DD003037 - DD003081; together totalling \$15,539,949.95.

List of Payment Made - March 2017

58



LISTING OF PAYMENTS MADE UNDER DELEGATED AUTHORITY FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH 2017

Summary

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT		671,942.12
ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS		12,640,168.66
TRUST ACCOUNT		59,997.30
INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS		2,167,841.87
	Total Payments	15,539,949.95

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT - MARCH 2017

Date	Chq /	Name	Description	Amount
2/03/2017	114057	CITY OF BUSSELTON	VARIOUS REIMBURSEMENTS	3,081.65
2/03/2017	114058	CALLOWS CORNER NEWS	STAFF SOCIAL CLUB - LOTTO	318.00
3/03/2017	114059	ARTGEO PETTY CASH	PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT	85.98
3/03/2017		TELSTRA CORPORATION	COMMUNICATION SERVICES	9,697.86
	114061-114062	WATER CORPORATION	WATER SERVICES	47,058.88
	114063-114063	SYNERGY	ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES	225,493.85
3/03/2017	114065-114071	BUSSELTON WATER BOARD	WATER SERVICES	125,974.85
3/03/2017	114072	K INGARFIELD	FRINGE FESTIVAL ART AWARD PRIZE	1,000.00
3/03/2017	114073	V WATTS	FRINGE FESTIVAL ART AWARD PRIZE	100.00
9/03/2017	114074	W SHINE	REFUND OF ANIMAL TRAP BOND	100.00
9/03/2017	114075	PARADISE MOTOR INN	REFUND OF ANIMAL TRAP BOND	100.00
9/03/2017	114076	DEPARTMENT OF WATER	REFUND OF CRC FACILITY HIRE BOND	200.00
9/03/2017	114077	D & P MARSDEN	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	222.10
9/03/2017	114078	J & S KING	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	488.90
9/03/2017	114079	R POTTER & K JOYCE	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	296.70

List of Payment Made - March 2017

59

9/03/2017	114080	C DUNKERTON	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	249.20
9/03/2017	114081	D & N MILES	REFUND HOLIDAY HOME REGISTRATION FEE - D/A NOT SUBMITTED	354.00
	114082	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.00
9/03/2017	114083	GE & TJ MASON	REFUND HOLIDAY HOME REGISTRATION FEE - CANCELLED	354.00
9/03/2017	114084	D BRADSHAW	REFUND HOLIDAY HOME REGISTRATION FEE - D/A NOT SUBMITTED	354.00
9/03/2017	114085	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	PLANT TRANSFER FEE	16.40
9/03/2017	114086	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	354.00
9/03/2017	114087	S ROURKE	SPONSORSHIP - TEAM ATTENDANCE PEDAL PRIX EVENT	1,000.00
9/03/2017	114088	CITY OF BUSSELTON	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENTS	1,323.14
13/03/2017	114089	TELSTRA CORPORATION	COMMUNICATION SERVICES	12,260.43
13/03/2017	114090	DUNSBOROUGH POST OFFICE	POSTAL SERVICE	449.00
13/03/2017	114091	SYNERGY	ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES	73,831.5
13/03/2017	114092	V HOPKINS	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	69.40
13/03/2017	114093	K & P TAYLOR	BIO-DIVERSITY RATE REBATE	123.72
13/03/2017	114094	DENISE SANBROOK	ART SALES	50.40
13/03/2017	114095	DOROTHY SADDLETON	ART SALES	44.80
13/03/2017	114096	THOMAS MAZEY	ART SALES	12.60
14/03/2017	114097	LANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT	CAVEAT LODGMENT FEE	165.80
14/03/2017	114098	HOLD ON PROMOTIONS	SPONSORSHIP - EQUINOX SW INDOOR MOTOR SHOW	750.00
14/03/2017	114099	EDCONNECT AUSTRALIA	REFUND OF CRC FACILITY HIRE BOND	200.00
14/03/2017	114100	OFFICE OF THE CEO - PETTY CASH	PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT	497.83
14/03/2017	114101	DUNSBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY - PETTY CASH	PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT	100.00
	114102-114103	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.0
15/03/2017	114104	THE ENCLAVE RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION (INC)	FENCE REPAIR CONTRIBUTION	198.00
15/03/2017	114105	S MULHERN	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION - NOW STERILISED	150.00
16/03/2017		CITY OF BUSSELTON	VARIOUS STAFF REIMBURSEMENTS	2,915.5
16/03/2017	114107	CALLOWS CORNER NEWS	STAFF SOCIAL CLUB - LOTTO	306.00
	114108-114112	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.0
17/03/2017	114113	BUSSELTON WATER BOARD	WATER SERVICES - RAILWAY HOUSE CONNECTION	8,178.3
17/03/2017	114114	TELSTRA CORPORATION	COMMUNICATION SERVICES	105.00
17/03/2017	114115-114116	WATER CORPORATION	WATER SERVICES	13,305.8
17/03/2017		SYNERGY	ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES	1,557.9
17/03/2017	114118	SHIRE OF DARDANUP	ANNUAL CONTRACT PAYMENT - SYRSIDYNIX LIBRARY SYSTEM	49,615.2
22/03/2017	114119	CITY OF BUSSELTON - PETTY CASH	PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT	572.50
22/03/2017	114120	BUSSELTON SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	SPONSORSHIP - IGNITE GIRLS PROGRAM	300.00
22/03/2017	114121	F BOWDEN	SPONSORSHIP - OXBRIDGE ACADEMIC PROGRAM ATTENDANCE	200.00
22/03/2017	114122	WEST AUSTRALIAN ELECTORAL COMMISSION	REFUND CRC FACILITY HIRE BOND, REFUND OF HALL DEPOSITS	570.00
23/03/2017	114123	CITY OF BUSSELTON	TELETHON HOME- BUILDING APPLICATION FEE WAIVER	2,400.00
24/03/2017		SOUTHERN CROSS AUSTERIO	ADVERTISING SERVICE GLC & BUSSELTON FRINGE FESTIVAL	3,091.00
24/03/2017		BUSSELTON WATER BOARD	WATER SERVICES	676.60
24/03/2017		CALLOWS CORNER NEWSAGENCY	STATIONERY/ NEWSPAPERS	686.72

24/22/2247	444407	TELETON CORRESPONDENCE		
24/03/2017		TELSTRA CORPORATION	COMMUNICATION SERVICES	9,283.51
24/03/2017		BUSSELTON MEDICAL PRACTICE	EMPLOYEE MEDICAL SERVICES	275.00
24/03/2017		SYNERGY	ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES	6,401.40
24/03/2017		FRED ROSE EXCAVATOR HIRE	EARTHMOVING/EXCAVATOR HIRE - VARIOUS LOCATIONS	10,829.50
24/03/2017		WATER CORPORATION	WATER SERVICES	4,577.74
24/03/2017		ALINTA	GAS SERVICES	50.30
27/03/2017		N LANGFORD	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	615.50
27/03/2017		PR QUARRY	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	793.82
27/03/2017	114136	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	PURCHASE OF SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER PLATES	327.00
27/03/2017	114137	DISABILITY SERVICES COMMISSION	REFUND CRC FACILITY HIRE BOND	200.00
27/03/2017	114138	BUSSELTON MENS DART ASSOC	REFUND YOUTH CENTRE FACILITY HIRE BOND	185.00
27/03/2017	114139	HINDSIGHT PTY LTD	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	826.77
27/03/2017	114140	P BURT	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	288.70
27/03/2017	114141	J STRETCH	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	689.43
27/03/2017	114142	J MOFFATT	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	667.63
27/03/2017	114143	CKM HARDWICK	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	768.85
27/03/2017	114144	A PLUMMER	REFUND OF DEVELOPMENT APPLICATION FEE - CANCELLED	295.00
27/03/2017	114145	S MORPHETT	REFUND OF HEALTH APPLICATION FEE - CANCELLED	154.00
27/03/2017	114146	E CULNANE	SPONSORSHIP - U17S NATIONAL NETBALL CHAMPIONSHIPS	200.00
27/03/2017	114147	OFFICE OF THE CEO - PETTY CASH	PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT	470.90
27/03/2017	114148	C & L CAHILL	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	15.00
27/03/2017	114149	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	PLANT TRANSFER FEE	16.40
27/03/2017	114150	DUNSBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY - PETTY CASH	PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT	29.70
27/03/2017	114151	D O'BRIEN	REFUND OF ANIMAL TRAP BOND	100.00
27/03/2017	114152	J ATKINSON	CROSSOVER SUBSIDY PAYMENT	321.60
27/03/2017	114153	S LABIANCA	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT	16.00
27/03/2017	114154	DE SMITH	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	615.50
27/03/2017	114155	EE BELL	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	624.04
27/03/2017	114156	нյ ѕтиүт	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	641.10
27/03/2017	114157	AP BRANCH	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	645.84
27/03/2017	114158	T HOPKINS	SPONSORSHIP - 2017 GHF SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIPS	200.00
27/03/2017	114159	PY & BJ OATES	REFUND OF RATE OVERPAYMENT	1,795.22
27/03/2017	114160	R SEINEMEIER	REFUND OF TRADING IN PUBLIC PLACES FEE	60.00
30/03/2017	114161	CITY OF BUSSELTON	VARIOUS STAFF REIMBURSEMENTS	2,923.93
30/03/2017	114162	CALLOWS CORNER NEWS	STAFF SOCIAL CLUB - LOTTO	300.00
31/03/2017		RAWLINSON PUBLISHING	PUBLICATION SERVICES - CONSTRUCTION COST GUIDE	295.00
31/03/2017		CLEANAWAY	WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES	6,803.50
31/03/2017		SYNERGY	ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES	20,901.00
31/03/2017		NL & KE SEARLE	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION - NOW STERILISED	150.00
31/03/2017		L BUDDEN	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION - NOW STERILISED	100.00
31/03/2017		J EVANS	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION - NOW STERILISED	30.00
, , ,				

10.6	Attachment A	List of Paym
±0.0	,	<u> </u>

31/03/2017	114170	P ELLIOTT	REFUND DOG REGISTRATION - NOW STERILISED	77.50
31/03/2017	114171	DJ MACCORMICK CONTRACTORS PTY LTD	DUST CONTROL BOND REFUND - VIA VASSE	5,690.00
31/03/2017	114172	LANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT	LANDGATE REQUISITION FEE	82.90
				671,942.12

ELECTRONIC TRANSFER PAYMENTS - MARCH 2017

Date	EFT	Name	Description	Amount
2/03/2017	EF051151	HIF	HEALTH INSURANCE	215.55
2/03/2017	EF051152	PAY-PLAN PTY LTD	SALARY PACKAGING	18,193.40
2/03/2017	EF051153	HARCOURTS BUSSELTON	RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT	860.00
2/03/2017	EF051154	RENTAL MANAGEMENT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT	800.00
2/03/2017	EF051155	GR & LC CHRISTIAN	RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT	1,200.00
2/03/2017	EF051156	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	PAYG TAXATION	197,274.00
2/03/2017	EF051157	AUSTRALIAN SERVICES UNION	UNION FEES	79.05
2/03/2017	EF051158	HBF HEALTH LIMITED	MEDICAL INSURANCE	489.35
2/03/2017	EF051159	LOCAL GOV'T RACE COURSE & CEMETERY EMPLOYEES	UNION FEES	317.76
2/03/2017	EF051160	DEPUTY CHILD SUPPORT REGISTRAR	SALARY DEDUCTIONS	658.13
2/03/2017	EF051161	CITY OF BUSSELTON-SOCIAL CLUB	SOCIAL CLUB REIMBURSEMENT	192.00
2/03/2017	EF051162	STAFF CHRISTMAS CLUB	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	3,767.18
2/03/2017	EF051163	CLICKSUPER	SUPERANNUATION	154,651.20
3/03/2017	EF051164	TRAFFIC FORCE	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT SERVICES	435.60
3/03/2017	EF051165	CR. G BLEECHMORE	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,382.50
3/03/2017	EF051166	CR. G HENLEY	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	8,427.25
3/03/2017	EF051167	CR. T BEST	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,382.50
3/03/2017	EF051168	CR. J McCALLUM	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT & REIMBURSEMENT	2,459.50
3/03/2017	EF051169	WA EXTERNAL SOLUTIONS	ROOF & GUTTER REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE - GLC	43,890.00
3/03/2017	EF051170	MCG ARCHITECTS PTY LTD	ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES - ADMIN BUILDING	18,785.80
3/03/2017	EF051171	CR. R BENNETT	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,382.50
3/03/2017	EF051172	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT REGULATION	LICENCE AMENDMENT FEE - BSN TRANSFER STATION	102.00
3/03/2017	EF051173	BUSSELTON HYUNDAI	VEHICLE PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	43,285.60
3/03/2017	EF051174	BORRELL RAFFERTY ASSOCIATES PTY LTD	QUANTITY SURVEYING - ADMIN BUILDING	13,200.00
3/03/2017	EF051175	CALIBRE CONSULTING	ENGINEERING SERVICES - BUSSELTON ROAD NETWORKS UPGRADE	52,800.00
3/03/2017	EF051176	OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES - VARIOUS BUILDINGS	3,516.70
3/03/2017	EF051177	CR. R REEKIE	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,382.50
3/03/2017	EF051178	CR. R PAINE	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,382.50
3/03/2017	EF051179	CR. P CARTER	COUNCILLOR PAYMENT	2,382.50
3/03/2017	EF051180	BOB BRUCE DESIGN	ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES - MILNE ST PAVILLION	2,244.00
3/03/2017	EF051181	SHAPE MANAGEMENT	CONSULTANCY SERVICES FOR MAJOR PROJECTS	19,470.00
3/03/2017	EF051182	STUDIO EVANS LANE	COST MODEL SERVICES - BPACC	5,553.00
3/03/2017	EF051183	DDLS	IT EDUCATION AND TRAINING	2,995.00
3/03/2017	EF051184	GT FABRICATION	FABRICATION SERVICES	500.00

62 List of Payment Made - March 2017 Attachment A

3/03/2017 EF051185	NBN CO LIMITED	NATIONAL BROADBAND SERVICES	400.00
3/03/2017 EF051186	TILOPA KEECH	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - EVENTS EQUIPMENT	78.49
3/03/2017 EF051187	BGC CONSTRUCTION PTY LTD	CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - ADMIN BUILDING	1,330,489.28
3/03/2017 EF051188	BLACKWOODS	FLEET CONSUMABLES & MAINTENANCE PARTS	13.53
3/03/2017 EF051189	YALLINGUP RURAL BUSHFIRE BRIGADE	PETTY CASH REIMBURSEMENT	305.99
3/03/2017 EF051190	TOTAL EDEN PTY LTD	PUMP REPAIR SERVICE - BOVELL PARK	7,013.60
3/03/2017 EF051191	COLES	COUNCIL, STAFF & GLC REFRESHMENTS	462.98
3/03/2017 EF051192	BAREFOOT BOOKS	LIBRARY RESOURCES	1,022.09
3/03/2017 EF051193	CAPERS SOUTHWEST CATERING SERVICES	CATERING - CBD IMPROVEMENT WORKSHOP	900.00
3/03/2017 EF051194	CAPE CELLARS BUSSELTON	COUNCIL REFRESHMENTS	1,039.73
3/03/2017 EF051195	PFD FOOD SERVICES PTY LTD	GLC KIOSK PURCHASES	1,248.05
3/03/2017 EF051196	ALINTA ENERGY	ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES	44,269.90
7/03/2017 EF051197	DUNSBOROUGH SETTLEMENTS	PURCHASE OF AIRPORT LAND & SETTLEMENT AGENT FEES	2,445,986.90
13/03/2017 EF051198	MATTHEW TWYMAN	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - FUEL EXPENSE	70.19
13/03/2017 EF051199	OLIVER DARBY	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - INTERNET	99.90
13/03/2017 EF051200	DENNIS HADDON	ART SALES	31.50
13/03/2017 EF051201	CR. G BLEECHMORE	COUNCILLOR REIMBURSEMENT	253.18
13/03/2017 EF051202	CR. T BEST	COUNCILLOR REIMBURSEMENT	1,191.04
13/03/2017 EF051203	PHIL HOLLETT PHOTOGRAPHY	ART SALES	169.05
13/03/2017 EF051204	LEEUWIN CIVIL PTY LTD	CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - BSN FORESHORE UTILITIES & CONCRETE	61,878.39
13/03/2017 EF051205	LYNE MARSHALL	ART SALES	61.60
13/03/2017 EF051206	CR. J McCALLUM	COUNCILLOR REIMBURSEMENT	455.90
13/03/2017 EF051207	DEB HOLDEN	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT- MICROPHONE BATTERY	40.00
13/03/2017 EF051208	ANDERS HAMMARSTROM	ART SALES	14.00
13/03/2017 EF051209	MCLEODS BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS	LEGAL SERVICES	1,762.82
13/03/2017 EF051210	MARGARET PARKE	ART SALES	24.50
13/03/2017 EF051211	PANCAKE DESIGNS RESIN	ART SALES	206.50
13/03/2017 EF051212	NALDA HOSKINS	ART SALES	426.60
13/03/2017 EF051213	SUSSEX TURF CONTROL	TURF SERVICES - VARIOUS LOCATIONS	12,020.19
13/03/2017 EF051214	BUSSELTON LAND & ESTATE AGENCY	RATES REFUND - PAYMENT RECEIVED IN ERROR	475.00
13/03/2017 EF051215	JACQUELINE PINNOCK	ART SALES	40.60
13/03/2017 EF051216	IWEIGH SOLUTIONS PTY LTD	WASTE MANAGEMENT SOFTWARE	1,650.00
13/03/2017 EF051217	OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES - ARTGEO	192.50
13/03/2017 EF051218	CR. R REEKIE	COUNCILLOR REIMBURSEMENT	23.34
13/03/2017 EF051219	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.00
13/03/2017 EF051220	CR. R PAINE	COUNCILLOR REIMBURSEMENT	182.75
13/03/2017 EF051221	ASK EQUIPMENT SALES (QLD)	WASTE DISPOSAL EQUIPMENT	10,450.00
13/03/2017 EF051222	PRO CONSTRUCT	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - YOUTH BUILDING CLAIM # 2	195,121.00
13/03/2017 EF051223	PINNACLE TANKS	13500L POLY WATER TANK - RENDEZVOUS ROAD	2,061.00
13/03/2017 EF051224	JENNIFER BROWN	ART SALES	57.40
13/03/2017 EF051225	ELAMOORE NATURAL SOAPS & COSMETICS PTY LTD	ART SALES	16.80

Attachment A List of Payment Made - March 2017

13/03/2017	EF051226	TONY WINDBERG	ART SALES	178.20
13/03/2017	EF051227	DAVE LANFEAR CONSULTING PTY LTD	STRATEGIC REVIEW/CONSULTANCY - NCC	12,947.00
13/03/2017	EF051228	BARRY MCKENZIE	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	66.00
13/03/2017	EF051229	KASEY BIGGAR	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - SOFTWARE	102.00
13/03/2017	EF051230	CONTINENCE FOUNDATION OF AUSTRALIA	REFUND OFF CRC BOOKNG FEE & FACILITY HIRE BOND - CANCELLED	283.20
13/03/2017	EF051231	BRIAN LENG	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	50.50
13/03/2017	EF051232	DOUGLAS CHAMBERS	ART SALES	1,402.50
13/03/2017	EF051233	ROBERT JARRETT	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	15.00
13/03/2017	EF051234	SARAH WITTWER	ART SALES	28.00
13/03/2017	EF051235	COLES	COUNCIL, STAFF & GLC REFRESHMENTS	483.18
13/03/2017	EF051236	JUNE ANDERSON	ART SALES	144.00
13/03/2017	EF051237	ALISON BROWN	ART SALES	19.25
13/03/2017	EF051238	INNOVEST CONSTRUCTION	CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - MILNE ST PAVILLION, CLAIM # 3	353,680.49
13/03/2017	EF051239	ROBYN TAYLOR	ART SALES	7.00
13/03/2017	EF051240	OWEN G ISBEL	ART SALES	255.20
13/03/2017	EF051241	MAXINE PALMER	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - TRAINING EXPENSES	23.80
13/03/2017	EF051242	DAVID PILPEL	NCC HIRE REFUND - BOOKING CANCELLED	150.00
13/03/2017	EF051243	STRATEGEN ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS PTY LTD	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - BSN CEMETERY EXPANSION	18,251.20
13/03/2017	EF051244	JEREMY O'NEILL	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - STUDY ASSISTANCE	1,400.00
13/03/2017	EF051245	JOSH YATES	ART SALES	7.35
13/03/2017	EF051246	CELIA CLARE	ART SALES	610.40
16/03/2017	EF051247	HIF	HEALTH INSURANCE	215.55
16/03/2017	EF051248	PAY-PLAN PTY LTD	SALARY PACKAGING	18,193.40
16/03/2017	EF051249	HARCOURTS BUSSELTON	RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT	551.43
16/03/2017	EF051250	RENTAL MANAGEMENT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT	800.00
16/03/2017	EF051251	GR & LC CHRISTIAN	RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT	1,200.00
16/03/2017	EF051252	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	PAYG TAXATION	200,451.00
16/03/2017	EF051253	AUSTRALIAN SERVICES UNION	UNION FEES	79.05
16/03/2017	EF051254	HBF HEALTH LIMITED	MEDICAL INSURANCE	489.35
16/03/2017	EF051255	LOCAL GOV'T RACE COURSE & CEMETERY EMPLOYEES	UNION FEES	317.76
16/03/2017	EF051256	DEPUTY CHILD SUPPORT REGISTRAR	SALARY DEDUCTIONS	658.13
16/03/2017	EF051257	CITY OF BUSSELTON-SOCIAL CLUB	SOCIAL CLUB REIMBURSEMENT	190.00
16/03/2017	EF051258	STAFF CHRISTMAS CLUB	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	3,767.18
16/03/2017	EF051259	CLICKSUPER	SUPERANNUATION	159,661.74
17/03/2017	EF051260	SHARON WOODFORD-JONES	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - GREEN TASK FORCE	22.56
17/03/2017	EF051261	GREG GELMI	SCULPTURE BY THE BAY - ACQUSITIVE PRIZE	2,500.00
17/03/2017	EF051262	COBUS BOTHA	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - TRAINING EXPENSES	61.20
17/03/2017	EF051263	DANIEL FRITCHLEY	DRAFTING SERVICES - BUSSELTON FORESHORE	1,381.25
17/03/2017	EF051264	SUSSEX TURF CONTROL	TURF SERVICES - VARIOUS LOCATIONS	19,246.00
17/03/2017	EF051265	SOUTH WEST SATELLITE TV & AUDIO	AUDIO EQUIPMENT - GLC	2,221.00
17/03/2017	EF051266	ERTECH PTY LTD	BMRRA AIRSIDE D&C CONTRACTOR	999,823.73

63

17/03/2017 EF051267	ANGELA GRIFFIN	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - YOUTH EVENT SUPPLIES	65.49
17/03/2017 EF051268	MARKETFORCE PTY LTD	ADVERTISING SERVICES - TENDERS	1,189.24
17/03/2017 EF051269	WESTERN IRRIGATION PTY LTD	IRRIGATION UPGRADES - BUSSELTON FORESHORE	33,697.40
17/03/2017 EF051270	PAUL ANDREWS TRUST	GLC CAFE SUPPLIES	623.15
17/03/2017 EF051271	KRISTOPHER DAVIS	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - TRAINING EXPENSES	950.12
17/03/2017 EF051272	ABEL CONCEPTS (AUST)PTY LTD	FLAG POLES - VARIOUS LANDSCAPING	6,833.20
17/03/2017 EF051273	DUNSBOROUGH & DISTRICTS WATER CARTAGE	WATER CARTAGE SERVICES - RENDEZVOUS RD PROPERTIES	792.00
17/03/2017 EF051274	FUNSPORTS	SPORTING EQUIPMENT - NCC	1,322.00
17/03/2017 EF051275	ARTS LAW CENTRE OF AUSTRALIA	CONTRACT TEMPLATES	240.00
17/03/2017 EF051276	HEART CARE WESTERN AUSTRALIA	EMPLOYEE MEDICAL TESTS	330.00
17/03/2017 EF051277	FAY PISMIRIS	RETICULATION REPAIRS	209.50
17/03/2017 EF051278	KIM DOLZADELLI	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - TRAINING EXPENSES	700.00
17/03/2017 EF051279	HOWARD WILLIAMS	REFUND OF ANIMAL TRAP BOND	100.00
17/03/2017 EF051280	KERRY HENDRIE	NCC FUND VACATION CARE REBATE - FULL FEES PAID	260.21
17/03/2017 EF051281	JANNETTE BARRETT	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	12.00
17/03/2017 EF051282	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.00
17/03/2017 EF051283	DON SHARPE	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	192.50
17/03/2017 EF051284	TUBAGUS ISKANDAR	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	15.00
17/03/2017 EF051285	LAURA ASHTON	NCC FUND VACATION CARE REBATE - FULL FEES PAID	173.22
17/03/2017 EF051286	DIANA ROSE	REFUND OF FOOD PREMISES APPLICATION FEE - NOT REQUIRED	62.00
17/03/2017 EF051287	GEOGRAPHE PETROLEUM	FUEL SERVICES	8,499.96
17/03/2017 EF051288	BUNNINGS BUILDING SUPPLIES	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	588.92
17/03/2017 EF051289	COLES	COUNCIL, STAFF & GLC REFRESHMENTS	634.93
17/03/2017 EF051290	CITY AND REGIONAL FUELS	FUEL SERVICES	4,543.05
17/03/2017 EF051291	ROBYN PAICE	ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES - WETLANDS MOSQUITO MONITORING	4,300.00
20/03/2017 EF051292	LEGALWISE SEMINARS PTY LTD	TRAINING SERVICES	2,730.00
24/03/2017 EF051293	CR. G HENLEY	COUNCILLOR REIMBURSEMENT	209.71
24/03/2017 EF051294	ORANA CINEMAS BUSSELTON	TICKETS SALES FOR FUNDRAISER	3,900.00
24/03/2017 EF051295	MCLEODS BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS	LEGAL SERVICES	8,894.49
24/03/2017 EF051296	MCG ARCHITECTS PTY LTD	ADMIN BUILDING - ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	20,323.60
24/03/2017 EF051297	BUKIDO TAIJUTSU	KIDSPORT VOUCHERS	2,400.00
24/03/2017 EF051298	SUSSEX TURF CONTROL	TURF SERVICES - CHURCHILL PARK	5,536.41
24/03/2017 EF051299	OCEAN AIR CARPET CARE	CLEANING SERVICES - VARIOUS BUILDINGS	5,419.70
24/03/2017 EF051300	OUTDOOR WORLD CAPE TO CAPE	CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - VASSE FIRE STATION EXTENSION	47,787.00
24/03/2017 EF051301	PRESTIGE AUTO & CANVAS	STREET BANNER REPAIRER	350.00
24/03/2017 EF051302	ECOSOL PTY LTD	STORMWATER POLLUTANT TRAP - LAYMAN ROAD	40,590.00
24/03/2017 EF051303	HANSON PROPERTY PTY LTD	REFUND OF RATES OVERPAYMENT	1,082.00
24/03/2017 EF051304	DEBORAH & DOUGLAS SMITH	REFUND OF HOLIDAY HOME APPICATION FEE - CANCELLED	649.00
24/03/2017 EF051305	DAVID POWELL	REFUND OF ANIMAL TRAP BOND	100.00
24/03/2017 EF051306	IPWEA (INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING)	TRAINING SERVICES	960.00
24/03/2017 EF051307	SUEZ RECYCLING & RECOVERY (PERTH) PTY LTD	KERBSIDE RECYCLING SERVICES	83,763.19

64

24/03/2017	EF051308	BUSSELTON REFRIGERATION & AIRCONDITIONING	REFRIGERATION/AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES - NCC	6,020.00
24/03/2017		COLES	COUNCIL, STAFF & GLC REFRESHMENTS	373.35
24/03/2017		BAREFOOT BOOKS	LIBRARY RESOURCES	654.18
24/03/2017		DAVE HOLDEN BUILDING Co.	REFUND OF VERGE/CROSSOVER BONDS - VIA VASSE	930.00
24/03/2017		ARUP PTY LTD	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - BMRRA LANDSIDE DESIGN SERVICES	110,433.40
29/03/2017	EF051313	DATA 3	COMPUTER SOFTWARE SUPPLIER	1,792.71
29/03/2017	EF051314	ELLIOTS IRRIGATION PTY LTD	IRON FILTER SERVICE	539.00
29/03/2017	EF051315	WALGA	WALGA TRAINING SERVICES	1,584.50
29/03/2017	EF051316	TRAFFIC FORCE	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT SERVICES - VARIOUS	11,870.44
29/03/2017	EF051317	DUNSBOROUGH JUNIOR SOCCER CLUB INC	KIDSPORT VOUCHERS	1,990.00
29/03/2017	EF051318	HARLEY DYKSTRA	CONTOUR SURVEY REPORT -BMRRA	660.00
29/03/2017	EF051319	ROAD SIGNS AUSTRALIA	SIGNAGE SUPPLIES	376.20
29/03/2017	EF051320	GEOGRAPHE OUTRIGGER CANOE RACING CLUB	KIDSPORT VOUCHER	255.00
29/03/2017	EF051321	GOOD GUYS BUSSELTON	ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES - BSN DEPOT	938.00
29/03/2017	EF051322	YALLINGUP LANDSCAPES	ROCKS & LIMESTONE SHEETING - MEELUP PARK TRAILS	29,455.00
29/03/2017	EF051323	DANTERR AGENCIES	MAINTENANCE PARTS/SERVICES	1,408.00
29/03/2017	EF051324	INSIGHT CALL CENTRE SERVICES	AFTER HOURS CALL CENTRE SERVICES	4,105.53
29/03/2017	EF051325	ENVISIONWARE PTY LTD	DUNSB. LIBRARY SELF-SERVICE EQUIPMENT	9,204.80
29/03/2017	EF051326	MULTICLEAN WA PTY LTD	CLEANING SERVICES - BUSSELTON LIBRARY	1,715.23
29/03/2017	EF051327	BUSSELTON HYDRAULIC SERVICES INC	HYDRAULIC SERVICES	2,194.20
29/03/2017	EF051328	BLUE DOG TRAINING	TRAINING SERVICES	240.00
29/03/2017	EF051329	LEEUWIN CIVIL PTY LTD	MAINTENANCE SERVICES	506.00
29/03/2017	EF051330	ADELPHI TAILORING COMPANY	PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLIER	1,664.30
29/03/2017	EF051331	BUSSELTON CONTRACTING	FIRE CONTROL SERVICES	165.00
29/03/2017	EF051332	BATTERY ALL TYPES	BATTERY SUPPLIES	34.50
29/03/2017	EF051333	BUSSELTON CITY F.C. INCORPORATED	KIDSPORT VOUCHERS	40.00
29/03/2017	EF051334	JIGSAW SIGNS & PRINT	SIGNAGE & PRINTING SERVICES - VARIOUS	2,996.00
29/03/2017	EF051335	BUNBURY TRUCKS	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	4,088.65
29/03/2017	EF051336	STOCKER PRESTON	STRATA LEVY FEES & WATER CONSUMPTION	4,613.84
29/03/2017	EF051337	TOTAL GREEN RECYCLING	RECYCLING E-WASTE SERVICES	137.78
29/03/2017	EF051338	LOCK JOINT AUSTRALIA	MAINTENANCE PARTS/SERVICES	2,574.00
29/03/2017	EF051339	AR PLUMBING & GAS SERVICE	PLUMBING SERVICES - VARIOUS	1,643.40
29/03/2017		CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.00
29/03/2017	EF051341	PHOENIX FOUNDRY PTY LTD	MEMORIAL PLAQUES SUPPLIER	1,590.60
29/03/2017	EF051342	ARBOR GUY	TREE MAINTENANCE SERVICES - VARIOUS	4,340.05
29/03/2017		TOLL IPEC PTY LTD	COURIER SERVICES	24.27
29/03/2017		NAOMI SEARLE	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - INTERNET	79.00
29/03/2017		QCLICK ONLINE SOLUTIONS	WEBSITE HOSTING SERVICES - MEELUP REGIONAL PARK	375.00
29/03/2017		BUSSELTON CYCLES & REPAIRS	BICYCLE PURCHASES/REPAIRS - HEALTH	1,900.00
29/03/2017		BROWNES DAIRY	GLC KIOSK SUPPLIES	1,155.79
29/03/2017	EF051348	AVIATION PROJECTS PTY LTD	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - LANDSIDE DESIGN BMRRA	2,405.43

29/03/2017	FF051390	SOUTH WEST WINDSCREEN & GLASS	PLANT WINDSCREEN REPAIRS	300.00
29/03/2017		PROTECTOR FIRE SERVICES	FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES	565.95
29/03/2017		SEA CHANGE NEWS & GIFTS	LIBRARY RESOURCES - NEWSPAPERS	133.80
29/03/2017		WESTSIDE TILT TRAY SERVICE	ABANDONED CAR REMOVAL	825.00
29/03/2017		OPTUS BILLING SERVICES PTY LTD	FIXED INTERNET ACCESS	2,359.39
29/03/2017		DUNSBOROUGH HARDWARE & HOME CENTRE	HARDWARE SERVICES	680.13
29/03/2017		COASTAL MACHINERY PTY LTD T/AS COASTMAC TRAILERS		1,710.00
29/03/2017		BUSSELTON HYUNDAI	VEHICLE PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	378.99
29/03/2017		BENT LOGIC	MEMBERSHIP CARDS - GLC	341.00
29/03/2017		SOLID BRICKPAVING	BRICKPAVING SERVICES - VARIOUS	2,194.50
29/03/2017		NSCO CONSULTING	CONSULTANCY AND TRAINING SERVICES	990.00
29/03/2017	EF051401	OFFICEMAX AUSTRALIA LTD	STATIONERY SUPPLIES	1,649.39
29/03/2017	EF051402	PFS FENCING PTY LTD	FENCING SERVICES - CHURCHILL PARK	7,129.42
29/03/2017	EF051403	CAPE CRANE HIRE	CRANE HIRE - DUNSB. WASTE FACILITY	308.00
29/03/2017	EF051404	DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES	CHARGES FOR CENTREPAY FACILITY	109.89
29/03/2017	EF051405	ALPHA PEST ANIMAL SOLUTIONS	FOX CONTROL PROGRAM - BROADWATER FORESHORE	1,012.00
29/03/2017	EF051406	ADVANCED DRIVEWAY SEALING	FOOTPATH & COURT CLEANING - VARIOUS	1,125.30
29/03/2017	EF051407	NAMES PLUS EMBROIDERY	EMBROIDERY SERVICES	103.00
29/03/2017	EF051408	RPS AUSTRALIA EAST PTY LTD	COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS - FORESHORE STUDY	1,100.00
29/03/2017	EF051409	QUICK CORPORATE AUSTRALIA	STATIONERY AND OFFICE SUPPLIES	10.70
29/03/2017	EF051410	WAVES ENVIRONMENTAL PTY LTD	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - BUSSELTON GROUNDWATER INVESTIGATION	41,497.22
29/03/2017	EF051411	DYMOCKS - BUSSELTON	LIBRARY RESOURCES	247.90
29/03/2017	EF051412	BROADWATER MEDICAL CENTRE	MEDICAL SERVICES - PRE EMPLOYMENT	412.50
29/03/2017	EF051413	BCP CIVIL & PLANT	EXCAVATOR & PLANT HIRE - VARIOUS WORKS	59,890.42
29/03/2017	EF051414	BCP MATERIALS PTY LTD	SAND SUPPLY - PUZEY RD	2,484.57
29/03/2017	EF051415	BCP LIQUID WASTE	LIQUID WASTE SERVICES	10,986.85
29/03/2017	EF051416	ERTECH PTY LTD	COASTAL DEFENCES SERVICE - BUSSELTON FORESHORE, CLAIM # 2	299,717.48
29/03/2017	EF051417	CONSILIUM WASTE CONSULTING	ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT SERVICES - WASTE FACILITIES	5,280.00
29/03/2017	EF051418	NATURALISTE GLASS PTY LTD	GLASS REPAIRS AND MANUFACTURE	5,215.16
29/03/2017	EF051419	XP SOFTWARE PTY LTD	SOFTWARE SERVICES	2,070.42
29/03/2017	EF051420	WORK METRICS	HEALTH AND SAFETY SOFTWARE/TRAINING SERVICES	660.00
29/03/2017	EF051421	LAUREN QUIGLEY	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - POLICE CLEARANCE	52.60
29/03/2017	EF051422	COLES.COM.AU	COUNCIL & STAFF REFRESHMENTS	1,042.75
29/03/2017	EF051423	MARGARET RIVER BUSSELTON TOURISM ASSOCIATION	PEEL TCE LEASE & CRUISE SHIP VISITATION PROGRAM	3,354.38
29/03/2017	EF051424	PRIMARY LOGISTICS	LITTER CONTROL - MEELUP REGIONAL PARK	1,654.40
29/03/2017		HYVA PACIFIC PTY LTD	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	748.00
29/03/2017	EF051426	BCP CONTRACTORS PTY LTD	EARTHWORKS - CARBUNUP RESERVE	385.00
29/03/2017		THE URBAN COFFEE HOUSE	CATERING - VARIOUS	458.20
29/03/2017		EVERETT'S HOME AND YARD MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE SERVICES - VARIOUS	2,125.05
29/03/2017		MARKETFORCE PTY LTD	ADVERTISING SERVICES - TENDERS & EMPLOYMENT	1,899.40
29/03/2017	EF051430	CREATIVE EIGHT STUDIO	DESIGN SERVICES - VARIOUS	1,320.00

29/03/2017 EF051431	LOTEX FILTER CLEANING SERVICE	PLANT FILTER CLEANING SERVICE	459.17
29/03/2017 EF051432	TROPHIES ON TIME	NAME BADGE SUPPLIER	80.00
29/03/2017 EF051433	KLEENIT PTY LTD	GRAFFITI REMOVAL - VARIOUS SITES	1,186.35
29/03/2017 EF051434	SEASIDE LANDSCAPING CONTRACTORS	NURSERY SUPPLIES	214.50
29/03/2017 EF051435	VASSE BAR CAFE	VOUCHERS FOR GRAND FINAL WINNERS - GLC	400.00
29/03/2017 EF051436	HOCKING HERITAGE STUDIO	HERITAGE ADVISORY SERVICE - RAILWAY HOUSE	3,487.41
29/03/2017 EF051437	JONES MARINE	DIVING MAINTENANCE - BSN & DUNS. NETS	1,200.00
29/03/2017 EF051438	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.00
29/03/2017 EF051439	STIHL SHOP DUNSBOROUGH	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	952.75
29/03/2017 EF051440	OZ POST MANUFACTURING	SIGNAGE SUPPLIES - VARIOUS	5,444.45
29/03/2017 EF051441	SOGGYBONES	EVENT SERVICES	877.00
29/03/2017 EF051442	BARRY ALLEN ELECTRICAL SERVICES PTY LTD	ELECTRICAL SERVICES - VARIOUS	3,744.57
29/03/2017 EF051443	BUSSELTON AUTO ELECTRICS	AUTO ELECTRICAL SERVICES	912.90
29/03/2017 EF051444	SHREDABILITY	GRANT FUNDING - SKATEBOARDING CONTEST	14,300.00
29/03/2017 EF051445	BUNBURY COFFEE MACHINES	COFFEE MACHINE SUPPLIES - GLC	1,713.00
29/03/2017 EF051446	BBS COLLECTIONS PTY LTD	DEBT COLLECTION SERVICES	4,201.80
29/03/2017 EF051447	SPRAYMOW SERVICES	FIRE CONTROL SERVICES	748.00
29/03/2017 EF051448	SHINKA MANAGEMENT PTY LTD	TRAINING SERVICES	1,309.00
29/03/2017 EF051449	PVR INDUSTRIAL PTY LTD	INDUSTRIAL PUMP REPAIRS/SERVICE	426.25
29/03/2017 EF051450	BATTERY WORLD BUNBURY	BATTERY RECYCLING SERVICE	178.75
29/03/2017 EF051451	BUSSELTON DUNSBOROUGH MAIL	ADVERTISING SERVICES - VARIOUS	2,976.77
29/03/2017 EF051452	ENSIGN A SPOTLESS COMPANY	LINEN HIRE	101.82
29/03/2017 EF051453	RIDER LEVETT BUCKNALL WA PTY LTD	QUANTITY SURVEY SERVICES - BMRRA	5,400.18
29/03/2017 EF051454	NG SERVICES	ENTERTAINMENT - BUSSELTON FRINGE FESTIVAL	880.00
29/03/2017 EF051455	ABIGAIL COX	GLC KIOSK SUPPLIES	112.00
29/03/2017 EF051456	SOUTH REGIONAL TAFE	EDUCATION & TRAINING SERVICES	1,645.00
29/03/2017 EF051457	MOORE STEPHENS WA PTY LTD	TRAINING SERVICES	1,595.00
29/03/2017 EF051458	AUSTRALIAN ARMY CADETS ASSOCIATION WA INC	KIDSPORT VOUCHERS	2,080.00
29/03/2017 EF051459	DOUTH CONTRACTING	PROPERTY & GARDEN MAINTENANCE - AGED HOUSING	3,728.45
29/03/2017 EF051460	GRAHAM HAY	PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES	290.00
29/03/2017 EF051461	ANDREW PLEDGER	FRIDGE DE GASSING - WASTE FACILITIES	682.00
29/03/2017 EF051462	WHITCOMBE DRAFTING SERVICES	CIVIL DESIGN AND DRAFTING - VARIOUS PROJECTS	6,905.00
29/03/2017 EF051463	SUSANNE MORPHETT	CATERING - ARTGEO EXHIBITION	800.00
29/03/2017 EF051464	KATIE GARNETT	WELLNESS PROGRAM	1,638.00
29/03/2017 EF051465	ENVIRONMENTAL AND AGRICULTURAL TESTING	WATER SAMPLING AND TESTING - DUNS WASTE FACILITY	5,242.05
29/03/2017 EF051466	WARREN ELECTRICAL STORE	ELECTRICAL SERVICES - KOOKABURRA	79.35
29/03/2017 EF051467	THREE CONSULTING PTY LTD	AIRLINE ENGAGEMENT CONSULTANT - CLAIM # 2	50,545.00
29/03/2017 EF051468	GG BOETTCHER	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - POLICE CLEARANCE	52.60
29/03/2017 EF051469	ACCENDO AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - BUSSELTON TRAFFIC STUDY	965.25
29/03/2017 EF051470	CREATIVE SPACES	CONSULTANCY SERVICES & DESIGN WORK - RAILWAY HOUSE	7,701.02
29/03/2017 EF051471	HIGGINS COATINGS P/L	PAINTING CONTRACTOR - BUSSELTON JETTY	49,500.00

29/03/2017 EF051472	BUSSELTON SHEDS PLUS	BUILDING MAINTENANCE - BSN WASTE FACILITY	1,065.00
29/03/2017 EF051473	SOUTH WEST SEASONS	ADVERTISING SERVICES - GENERAL	1,210.00
29/03/2017 EF051474	STUDIO MILTON	FURNITURE AND CABINETRY - RAILWAY HOUSE	1,920.00
29/03/2017 EF051475	PREMIUM PUBLISHERS	ADVERTISING SERVICES - GENERAL	495.00
29/03/2017 EF051476	STALEY FOOD & PACKAGING	CLEANING CHEMICALS & CAFÉ CONSUMABLES - GLC	4,533.59
29/03/2017 EF051477	CLARK RUBBER	SPORT EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER - GLC	1,785.50
29/03/2017 EF051478	BAY SIGNS	SIGNAGE SERVICES - VARIOUS	10,787.40
29/03/2017 EF051479	DUNSBOROUGH & DISTRICTS WATER CARTAGE	WATER CARTAGE SERVICES - RENDEZVOUS RD & DUST SUPRESSION	10,098.00
29/03/2017 EF051480	BINSPA	RUBBISH BIN CLEANING	1,837.05
29/03/2017 EF051481	FYFE PTY LTD	AUDITOR SERVICES - BUSSELTON GROUNDWATER	1,650.00
29/03/2017 EF051482	ROWLEY LEGAL	LEGAL SERVICES - BUSSELTON GROUNDWATER	3,258.75
29/03/2017 EF051483	SUBWAY BUSSELTON	CATERING - VARIOUS MEETINGS	798.00
29/03/2017 EF051484	BUSSELTON REWINDS	PLANT REPAIRS/MAINTENANCE	198.76
29/03/2017 EF051485	KWIK KOFFEE BUSSELTON	CATERING - RIDE TO WORK DAY	73.50
29/03/2017 EF051486	INSPIRATIONS PAINT DUNSBOROUGH	PAINT SUPPLIES	254.58
29/03/2017 EF051487	ESPRESSO ESSENTIAL (WA) PTY LTD	COFFEE MACHINE SUPPLIES - BUSSELTON LIBRARY	261.07
29/03/2017 EF051488	SCENIC HELICOPTERS	HELICOPTER TOUR - CRUISE SHIP VISIT	495.00
29/03/2017 EF051489	GSR LASER TOOLS	TOOL PURCHASES - SLOPE METER	495.00
29/03/2017 EF051490	GLOBAL DIAGNOSTICS	MEDICAL SERVICES	240.00
29/03/2017 EF051491	INSTITUTE OF BUILDING TECHNOLOGY WESTERN AUSTRAL	EDUCATION AND TRAINING SERVICES	3,172.74
29/03/2017 EF051492	CORE GEOPHYSICS PTY LTD	MAPPING SERVICES - BUSSELTON GROUNDWATER	11,660.00
29/03/2017 EF051493	COMSPLUS	TELECOMMUNICATIONS AUDIT	1,650.00
29/03/2017 EF051494	VACUUM WORLD SALES AND SERVICE	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	89.30
29/03/2017 EF051495	SORCHA GILLEN	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - POLICE CLEARANCE	52.60
29/03/2017 EF051496	ROB PENFOLD	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - PRE EMPLOYMENT MEDICAL	156.20
29/03/2017 EF051497	THEODORUS BRUGMAN	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - POLICE CLEARANCE	52.60
29/03/2017 EF051498	ANNETTE & ROBERT COOPER	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	231.00
29/03/2017 EF051499	ARROW BRONZE	PLAQUES SUPPLIER - RAILWAY HOUSE	559.13
29/03/2017 EF051500	J D'AGOSTINO & S LUFF ARCHITECTS	ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES - YOUTH BUILDING	1,980.00
29/03/2017 EF051501	PK COURIERS	COURIER SERVICES	563.20
29/03/2017 EF051502	DOTS POTS & OFFICE FURNITURE	OFFICE FURNITURE SUPPLIER - DUNSB. LIBRARY	418.00
29/03/2017 EF051503	BUSSELTON TOYOTA	VEHICLE PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	547.50
29/03/2017 EF051504	BELL FIRE EQUIPMENT CO	FIRE EQUIPMENT SERVICES	846.09
29/03/2017 EF051505	GILS MOWING	MAINTENANCE SERVICES - AGED HOUSING	2,835.00
29/03/2017 EF051506	BOC GASES AUSTRALIA LTD	GAS SERVICES	38.22
29/03/2017 EF051507	CJD EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	954.10
29/03/2017 EF051508	COMMERCIAL CLEANING EQUIPMENT	CLEANING EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER - GLC & NCC	407.60
29/03/2017 EF051509	WOOD & GRIEVE ENGINEERS	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - TOM CULLITY DRIVE & CARTER RD DESIGN	33,423.50
29/03/2017 EF051510	DAVID GRAY & CO	GARBAGE BINS & PARTS SUPPLIER	138.82
29/03/2017 EF051511	FENNESSY'S	VEHICLE PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	677.09
29/03/2017 EF051512	FTE ENGINEERING	MAINTENANCE & WELDING SERVICES - VARIOUS	1,966.97

29/03/2017	EF051513	GROCOCK GLASS	GLASS WORK SERVICES - BSN CEMETERY CHAPEL & REACTIVE REPAIRS	4,899.00
29/03/2017		GEOGRAPHE TIMBER & HARDWARE	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	471.39
29/03/2017	EF051515	SOUTHERN LOCK & SECURITY	SECURITY SERVICES	179.00
29/03/2017	EF051516	JASON SIGNMAKERS	SIGNAGE SUPPLIES	858.00
29/03/2017	EF051517	T J DEPIAZZI & SONS	MULCH SUPPLY - DEPOT STOCK	917.07
29/03/2017	EF051518	DUCHESS MEDICAL PRACTICE	MEDICAL SERVICES	258.30
29/03/2017	EF051519	B & J CATALANO PTY LTD	CRUSHED GRAVEL SUPPLY - ROE TCE	11,317.07
29/03/2017	EF051520	HOLCIM (AUSTRALIA) PTY LTD T/A HUMES	CONCRETE PIPE SUPPLY - VARIOUS WORKS	34,012.40
29/03/2017	EF051521	MALATESTA ROAD PAVING & HOTMIX	ROAD HOTMIX / PAVING SERVICES - VARIOUS	161,643.79
29/03/2017	EF051522	BUCHER MUNICIPAL PTY LTD	ENGINEERING - PLANT SPARES & SERVICING	6,103.46
29/03/2017	EF051523	NICHOLLS MACHINERY	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,249.80
29/03/2017	EF051524	ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY - AUSTRALIA	GLC SUPPLIES - LANYARDS	323.40
29/03/2017	EF051525	BUSSELTON HOME TIMBER & HARDWARE	HARDWARE & TOOL SUPPLIES - GENERAL	4,241.92
29/03/2017	EF051526	LANDGATE CUSTOMER ACCOUNT	LAND INFORMATION AND TITLE SEARCHES	2,757.56
29/03/2017	EF051527	RAECO INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD	LIBRARY RESOURCES	118.80
29/03/2017	EF051528	DELRON CLEANING BUSSELTON	PUBLIC BBQ CLEANING - VARIOUS LOCATIONS	19,482.77
29/03/2017	EF051529	SOUTH WEST STEEL PRODUCTS	STEEL PRODUCTS SUPPLIER	806.40
29/03/2017	EF051530	HOLCIM (AUSTRALIA) PTY LTD	CONCRETE SERVICES - VARIOUS WORKS & FOOTPATHS	30,053.77
29/03/2017	EF051531	WESTERN POWER CORPORATION	ELECTRICAL SERVICES - STREETLIGHTING UPGRADES	2,302.00
29/03/2017	EF051532	SOUTH WEST MACHINING CENTRE	FABRICATION SERVICES - LIGHTING TEMPLATES & BALLAARAT REFURB	4,208.57
29/03/2017	EF051533	ERS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	MAINTENANCE PARTS WASHER	903.10
29/03/2017	EF051534	BUSSELTON RETRAVISION	ELECTRICAL GOODS - I.T.	39.95
29/03/2017	EF051535	STATE LIBRARY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	LIBRARY RESOURCES - FREIGHT FOR INTER LIBRARY LOANS	3,576.45
29/03/2017	EF051536	PENDREY AGENCIES P/L	CHEMICAL / RURAL SUPPLIES	2,065.03
29/03/2017	EF051537	J A HOBSON'S	OFFICE FURNITURE SUPPLIER - ARTGEO	158.00
29/03/2017	EF051538	STAPLES AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	STATIONERY SUPPLIER	761.11
29/03/2017	EF051539	GALVINS PLUMBING PLUS	PLUMBING SERVICES - CHURCHILL PARK CARPARK WORKS	1,100.00
29/03/2017	EF051540	BUSSELTON MOTORS (MITSUBISHI/MAZDA)	VEHICLE PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,775.91
29/03/2017	EF051541	BUNBURY PLASTICS	FABRICATION SERVICES - ARTGEO DISPLAYS	950.40
29/03/2017	EF051542	COURIER AUSTRALIA	COURIER SERVICES	472.17
29/03/2017	EF051543	THINK WATER DUNSBOROUGH	RETICULATION & PUMP SERVICE / PURCHASES - VARIOUS	7,907.73
29/03/2017	EF051544	DUNSBOROUGH BOBCAT SERVICE	EARTHMOVING / BOBCAT HIRE - VARIOUS	15,543.00
29/03/2017		JACKSON'S DRAWING SUPPLIES	ART EQUIPMENT SUPPLIES - ARTGEO WORKSHOP	270.40
29/03/2017	EF051546	JUMOR WASTE WATER	WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES	642.50
29/03/2017	EF051547	PRO-LINE KERBING	KERBING SERVICES - VARIOUS LOCATIONS	69,861.33
29/03/2017	EF051548	AUSTRALIA POST	POSTAL SERVICE	3,301.68
29/03/2017		ROD'S AUTO ELECTRICS	AUTO ELECTRICAL SERVICES	764.57
29/03/2017		OTIS ELEVATOR COMPANY PTY LTD	ELEVATOR SERVICES - CRC	1,421.75
29/03/2017		SW PRECISION PRINT	PRINTING SERVICES - VARIOUS	2,505.00
29/03/2017		PRESTIGE PRODUCTS	HOSPITALITY EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER	281.38
29/03/2017	EF051553	SOUTH WEST ISUZU	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	1,157.69

29/03/2017	FF051554	BLACKWOODS	FLEET CONSUMABLES & MAINTENANCE PARTS	2,465.00
29/03/2017		REPCO AUTO PARTS	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	30.39
29/03/2017		ACTIV FOUNDATION INC	MAINTENANCE SERVICES - RESERVES, SHREDDING SERVICES	27,195.30
29/03/2017		BUSSELTON PEST & WEED CONTROL	PEST CONTROL SERVICES - VARIOUS	15,427.55
29/03/2017		WEST OZ LINEMARKING	LINE MARKING SERVICES	1,147.30
29/03/2017		ALL BUSSELTON GAS & PLUMBING SERVICE	PLUMBING SERVICES - AGED HOUSING	391.80
29/03/2017		MILDWATERS ELECTRICAL	ELECTRICAL SERVICES AGENTOGOSING	298.64
29/03/2017		DUNSBOROUGH & DISTRICT COUNTRY CLUB	GRANT FUNDING - 2017 DOWN SOUTH MTB FESTIVAL	8,800.00
29/03/2017		CCH AUSTRALIA LIMITED	PUBLICATION SUPPLIER	171.08
29/03/2017		WESTRAC EQUIPMENT P/L	PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS	9,212.93
29/03/2017		BUSSELTON BUILDING PRODUCTS	BUILDING PRODUCT SUPPLIER	2,619.40
29/03/2017		LAWRENCE & HANSON	ELECTRICAL/PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLIES	813.42
29/03/2017		B & B STREET SWEEPING	STREET SWEEPING SERVICE	94,977.30
29/03/2017		WORK CLOBBER	PROTECTIVE CLOTHING SUPPLIER	9,539.35
29/03/2017		AMITY SIGNS	SIGNAGE SERVICES	135.30
29/03/2017		DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES LEVY 2016/17 QTR 3	599,184.65
29/03/2017		TOTAL EDEN PTY LTD	RETICULATION SUPPLIES - VARIOUS	8,544.08
29/03/2017	EF051571	BRAD SCOTT ELECTRICS	ELECTRICAL SERVICES - VARIOUS	76,779.80
29/03/2017	EF051572	KLEENHEAT GAS	GAS SERVICES	724.87
29/03/2017	EF051573	BUNNINGS BUILDING SUPPLIES	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	2,804.33
29/03/2017	EF051574	BSO DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS	CONSULTANCY SERVICES - BUTTER FACTORY SITE SURVEY	1,350.00
29/03/2017	EF051575	RUBEK AUTOMATIC DOORS	AUTOMATIC DOOR SERVICES - BSN LIBRARY	242.00
29/03/2017	EF051576	BUSSELTON AND SUGITO SISTER CITIES ASSOCIATION	SISTER CITY 20TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS	10,000.00
29/03/2017	EF051577	W A TREASURY CORPORATION	LOAN REPAYMENTS	791,256.78
29/03/2017	EF051578	OCLC (UK) LTD	SOFTWARE SERVICES - LIBRARY MANAGEMENT SYSTEM	8,272.00
29/03/2017	EF051579	CAMPBELLS	GLC KIOSK PURCHASES	387.43
29/03/2017	EF051580	M & B SALES	HARDWARE SUPPLIES	296.45
29/03/2017	EF051581	SOUTHWEST TYRE SERVICE	PLANT TYRE SUPPLIER / REPAIRER	21,874.45
29/03/2017	EF051582	BRAD GOODE	HERITAGE MONITORING - LOU WESTON OVAL FOOTPATH CONSTRUCTION	1,770.12
29/03/2017	EF051583	BUSSELTON HORSE & PONY CLUB	KIDSPORT VOUCHER	200.00
29/03/2017	EF051584	IPWEA-WA	MEMBERSHIP FEES	1,287.00
29/03/2017	EF051585	ANIMAL CARE EQUIP & SERVICES AUST P/L	ANIMAL SUPPLIES - DOG TIDY BAGS	3,856.85
29/03/2017	EF051586	CHUBB FIRE & SECURITY PTY LTD	FIRE EQUIPMENT SERVICES	57.20
29/03/2017	EF051587	SIGMA COMPANIES GROUP PTY LTD	POOL CHEMICALS - GLC	81.68
29/03/2017	EF051588	MINTER ELLISON LAWYERS	LEGAL SERVICES - EMPLOYMENT ADVICE	2,815.45
29/03/2017	EF051589	BUSSELTON PRINT IT	PRINTING SERVICES - BUSSELTON FRINGE FESTIVAL	600.00
29/03/2017	EF051590	TECHNOLOGY ONE LIMITED	SOFTWARE SERVICES & CONSULTANCY	5,903.70
29/03/2017	EF051591	SOUTHERN MACHINING & MAINTENANCE	PLANT MAINTENANCE SERVICES	696.19
29/03/2017		SHENTON ENTERPRISES	POOL SERVICES - GLC	142.70
29/03/2017		SOILS AINT SOILS	NURSERY SUPPLIES	77.85
29/03/2017	EF051594	BUSSELTON SWIMMING CLUB	KIDSPORT VOUCHERS	200.00

29/03/2017 EF051595 TRUCKLINE PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS 695.20 29/03/2017 EF051596 EARTH 2 OCEAN COMMUNICATIONS VICMAR 3,002.05 COMMUNICATION SERVICES - TWO WAY RADIO INSTALLATION & REPAIRS 29/03/2017 EF051597 HITACHI CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS 352,000.00 29/03/2017 EF051598 FLOWERS ON PRINCE 280.00 FLOWERS AND GIFTS 29/03/2017 EF051599 968.00 BUNBURY HIAB AND TILTRAY (HOTMAC GOLD PTY LTD T/A TILT TRAY SERVICES 29/03/2017 EF051600 DUNSBOROUGH & DISTRICTS PROGRESS ASSOCINC. GRAND FUNDING - 2017 DUNSBOROUGH ARTS FESTIVAL 12,100.00 29/03/2017 EF051601 JACK IN THE BOX CORPORATION PTY LTD 1,699.51 MARKETING/DESIGN SERVICES - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT STRATEGY 29/03/2017 EF051602 MALCOLM THOMPSON PUMPS 3,483.86 PUMP PARTS / REPAIR SERVICES 29/03/2017 EF051603 1,475.00 TYREPOWER BUSSELTON PLANT TYRE SUPPLIER / REPAIRER 29/03/2017 EF051604 AUTO ONE PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS 2,716.74 29/03/2017 EF051605 OFFICE EQUIPMENT SERVICES - PHOTOCOPYING & MAINTENANCE 13,493.37 RICOH BUSINESS CENTRE 29/03/2017 EF051606 AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT TRAINING SERVICES 1,088.00 29/03/2017 EF051607 668.25 WREN OIL WASTE OIL SERVICES 29/03/2017 EF051608 SUEZ RECYCLING & RECOVERY PTY LTD WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES 6,802.43 29/03/2017 EF051609 1,054.59 CAPE CELLARS BUSSELTON COUNCIL, ATRGEO & GENERAL MEETING REFRESHMENTS 29/03/2017 EF051610 SPORTSWORLD OF WA PRO SHOP SUPPLIES - GLC 1,328.80 29/03/2017 EF051611 GLOBE SIGN CO. SIGNAGE SERVICES 418.00 29/03/2017 EF051612 VM VISIMAX FIRE EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER - FIRE GLOVES 1,323.10 29/03/2017 EF051613 LAMANNA COMMERCIAL PLUMBING & DRAINAGE 12,672.00 EXCAVATOR HIRE - WINDLEMERE ESTATE 29/03/2017 EF051614 BURKE AIR AIR CONDITIONING SERVICES - VARIOUS 11,971.59 29/03/2017 EF051615 COCA COLA - AMATIL PTY LTD 2,830.00 GLC KIOSK PURCHASES 29/03/2017 EF051616 LEO TSAKNIS, BARRISTER LEGAL SERVICES - SUPREME COURT LEGAL COUNSEL 20,900.00 29/03/2017 EF051617 LOCK AROUND THE CLOCK LOCKSMITH SERVICES - UNDERWATER OBSERVATORY & GENERAL 3,338.20 29/03/2017 EF051618 LEEUWIN TRANSPORT COURIER SERVICES 1,581.09 29/03/2017 EF051619 CABLE TV SUBSCRIPTION - GLC 210.00 FOXTEL CABLE TELEVISION PTY LTD 29/03/2017 EF051620 225.00 ORBIT HEALTH & FITNESS SOLUTIONS GYM EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER - GLC 29/03/2017 EF051621 GRASSIAS TURF MANAGEMENT CRICKET PITCH MANAGEMENT SERVICES - BOVELL & BARNARD PARKS 3,680.41 29/03/2017 EF051622 GEOGRAPHE SAWS AND MOWERS PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS 2,141.60 29/03/2017 EF051623 SAFE & SURE SECURITY PTY LTD SECURITY SERVICES - ALARM OCCURRENCES 1,210.00 29/03/2017 EF051624 STRATAGREEN NURSERY SUPPLIES 686.09 29/03/2017 EF051625 MUSEUMS AUSTRALIA MEMBERSHIP - ARTGEO 235.00 29/03/2017 EF051626 210.00 AERODROME MANAGEMENT SERVICES PTY LTD AIR SERVICES 29/03/2017 EF051627 TOTAL HORTICULTURAL SERVICES LANDSCAPING SERVICES - VARIOUS LOCATIONS 33,073.84 29/03/2017 EF051628 PLAYRIGHT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT - PARTS/MAINTENANCE 176.00 29/03/2017 EF051629 DIRECT DEMOLITION ASBESTOS DISPOSAL SERVICES 550.00 29/03/2017 EF051630 DIEBACK TREATMENT SERVICES DIEBACK TREATMENT SERVICES - MEELUP REGIONAL PARK 17,347.00 29/03/2017 EF051631 BDA TREE LOPPING TREE LOPPING SERVICES - METRICUP RD, KALOORUP RD, VARIOUS VERGES 100,474.00 29/03/2017 EF051632 BAY CABINETS FURNITURE PRODUCT SUPPLIER - DEPOT PIDGEON HOLES & GLC DESK 891.00 29/03/2017 EF051633 TRADE HIRE PLANT HIRE & EQUIPMENT SERVICES - FEBRUARY 2017 6,174.28 29/03/2017 EF051634 DOOR HARDWARE SOLUTIONS DOOR HARDWARE SUPPLIES 434.56 29/03/2017 EF051635 ALLOY & STAINLESS PRODUCTS PTY LTD PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS 4,781.96

31/03/2017 EF051675

31/03/2017 EF051676

DEB HOLDEN

MARY EVERUSS

77.98

220.00

29/03/2017 EF051636 TILTFORCE TRANSPORT TILT TRAY SERVICES 242.00 29/03/2017 EF051637 7,511.45 AMBERGATE PLUMBING PLUMBING SERVICES - VARIOUS 29/03/2017 EF051638 1,435.20 JUICE PRINT PRINTING SERVICES - FRINGE FESTIVAL T-SHIRTS 29/03/2017 EF051639 ALLEASING PTY LTD PHOTOCOPIER LEASING PAYMENTS 440.85 29/03/2017 EF051640 630.00 FENCING SOLUTIONS FENCE REPAIRS - BUSSELTON DEPOT 29/03/2017 EF051641 TRADE SALES 858.00 PLANT PURCHASES / SERVICES / PARTS 29/03/2017 EF051642 550.00 BROADWATER BRICK PAVING PAVING SERVICES 29/03/2017 EF051643 PHONOGRAPHIC PERFORMANCE CO. OF AUST. LTD. LICENCE RENEWALS - COURTHOUSE GALLERY 155.92 29/03/2017 EF051644 200.00 FIRST CAPE NATURALISTE SCOUT GROUP KIDSPORT VOUCHERS DUNSBOROUGH BAY YACHT CLUB 29/03/2017 EF051645 KIDSPORT VOUCHERS 200.00 29/03/2017 EF051646 BEACHSIDE BUILDING & MAINTENANCE PAINTING SERVICES - GLC 9,263.00 29/03/2017 EF051647 ASCENT ENGINEERING PTY LTD ENGINEERING SERVICES - VALLEY RD DRAINAGE 4,400.00 29/03/2017 EF051648 27,280.00 SHORE COASTAL PTY LTD COASTAL CONSULTANCY SERVICES - VARIOUS 29/03/2017 EF051649 HART SPORT SPORT EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER - GLC 40.00 29/03/2017 EF051650 70.65 CAPE DRYCLEANERS LINEN CLEANING SERVICES 29/03/2017 EF051651 APRA LIMITED LICENCE RENEWALS 335.66 29/03/2017 EF051652 2,096.20 HIP POCKET WORK WEAR AND SAFETY UNIFORMS & PROTECTIVE CLOTHING 29/03/2017 EF051653 NEVERFAIL SPRINGWATER LTD WATER REFILL SERVICE - DUNS WASTE FACILITY 398.70 29/03/2017 EF051654 PFD FOOD SERVICES PTY LTD **GLC KIOSK PURCHASES** 3,938.20 29/03/2017 EF051655 T-QUIP MOWER PARTS & SERVICE 595.85 29/03/2017 EF051656 LOCAL GOVERNMENT PROFESSIONALS AUSTRALIA (WA DIVTRAINING SERVICES 1,625.00 29/03/2017 EF051657 BEACHLANDS LAWNMOWING SERVICE LAWN MOWING SERVICE 260.00 29/03/2017 EF051658 CELIA CLARE PROFESSIONAL FEES - MERCHANDISING CONCEPTS ARTGEO 500.00 29/03/2017 EF051659 BGC CONSTRUCTION PTY LTD CONSTRUCTION SERVICES - ADMIN BUILDING 1,481,018.99 30/03/2017 EF051660 HIF 215.55 HEALTH INSURANCE 30/03/2017 EF051661 PAY-PLAN PTY LTD 18,193.40 SALARY PACKAGING 30/03/2017 EF051662 RENTAL MANAGEMENT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT 800.00 30/03/2017 EF051663 GR & LC CHRISTIAN RENTAL LEASE AGREEMENT 1,200.00 30/03/2017 EF051664 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE PAYG TAXATION 195,773.92 30/03/2017 EF051665 AUSTRALIAN SERVICES UNION UNION FEES 79.05 30/03/2017 EF051666 HBF HEALTH LIMITED MEDICAL INSURANCE 489.35 30/03/2017 EF051667 317.76 LOCAL GOV'T RACE COURSE & CEMETERY EMPLOYEES UNION FEES 30/03/2017 EF051668 DEPUTY CHILD SUPPORT REGISTRAR SALARY DEDUCTIONS 778.13 30/03/2017 EF051669 CITY OF BUSSELTON-SOCIAL CLUB SOCIAL CLUB REIMBURSEMENT 186.00 PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS 30/03/2017 EF051670 STAFF CHRISTMAS CLUB 3,907.18 30/03/2017 EF051671 CLICKSUPER SUPERANNUATION 155,852.13 31/03/2017 EF051672 CR. G BLEECHMORE COUNCILLOR REIMBURSEMENT 227.39 31/03/2017 EF051673 C & S FERAL PEST SERVICES PEST CONTROL SERVICES 672.00 31/03/2017 EF051674 PENNY CROWLEY STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - TRAINING EXPENSES 1,256.45

STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - HOSPITALITY EQUIPMENT

STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - GLC FRONT COUNTER EQUIPMENT

73

List of Payment Made - March 2017

10.6 Attachment A

31/03/2017	EF051677	BOB BRUCE DESIGN	ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN & DOCUMENTATION - MILNE ST PAVILLION	1,452.00
31/03/2017	EF051678	ALINTA ENERGY	ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES	41,419.33
31/03/2017	EF051679	DEBBIE MORGAN	ART SALES	31.50
31/03/2017	EF051680	ERIC VANDER WACHT	REFUND OF ANIMAL TRAP BOND	100.00
31/03/2017	EF051681	J & P WHALEN	KOOKABURRA REFUND FEE	192.50
31/03/2017	EF051682	KATIE HAWES	REFUND WEDDING BOOKING FEE - CANCELLED	79.50
31/03/2017	EF051683	ERS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	MAINTENANCE PARTS WASHER	903.10
31/03/2017	EF051684	COLES	COUNCIL, STAFF & GLC REFRESHMENTS	398.73
31/03/2017	EF051685	BAREFOOT BOOKS	LIBRARY RESOURCES	539.02

12,640,168.66

INTERNAL PAYMENT VOUCHERS - MARCH 2017

Date	IP VOUCHER	Name	Description	Amount
7/03/2017	DD003037	CALTEX AUSTRALIA PETROLEUM PTY LTD	FUEL SERVICES	56,957.26
1/03/2017	DD003038	PAY 18	FORTNIGHTLY PAY	687,215.11
27/02/2017	DD003039	ANZ BANK - VISA CARD	CREDIT CARD PAYMENT\$ 8849.19	
	DD003039	FACEBOOK	ADVERTISING - GLC	77.27
	DD003039	FACEBOOK	ADVERTISING - GLC	56,957.26 687,215.11 77.27 128.72 30.75 21.82 1,035.00 48.00 32.26 157.18 376.00 255.00 17.57 99.00 478.00 4.49 1,188.00 88.89 77.50 35.00 35.00 84.50 115.85 179.00 575.00
	DD003039	SURVEY MONKEY	BUSSELTON LIBRARY SURVEY SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE	30.75
	DD003039	CITY OF PERTH	PARKING - TRAINING SEMINAR	21.82
	DD003039	RLSSWA MT CLAREMONT	TRAINING SERVICES	21.82 1,035.00 48.00 32.26 157.18 376.00 255.00 17.57
	DD003039	WILSON PARKING	PARKING - MEETING	48.00
	DD003039	WILSON PARKING, PERTH	PARKING - MEETING	32.26
	DD003039	NOTEMAKER	LIBRARY RESOURCES	157.18
	DD003039	ETRAINU-CHALLENGE AUST	TRAINING SERVICES	376.00
	DD003039	RENDEZVOUS HOTEL PERTH	AMMOMODATION - TRAINING	32.26 157.18 376.00 255.00 17.57 99.00 478.00 4.49
	DD003039	CITY OF PERTH CAR PARK	PARKING - MEETING	17.57
	DD003039	CLOUDPRESS	WEBSITE SECULRITY SUBSCRIPTION - BUSSELTON LIBRARY	99.00
	DD003039	EPSON AUSTRALIA	PRINTER - RANGERS	478.00
	DD003039	APPLE ITUNES	ICLOUD STORAGE D/DEBIT	4.49
	DD003039	CLOUDPRESS	WEBSITE HOSTING FEE - BUSSELTON LIBRARY	1,188.00
	DD003039	PAYPAL *MINI MAC	MICROPHONE COVERS	88.89
	DD003039	EQUINOX CAFÉ	MEETING - STAFF FAREWELL	77.50
	DD003039	ARAVINA ESTATE YALLINGUP	MEETING - AIRPORT DISCUSSION	35.00
	DD003039	ARAVINA ESTATE YALLINGUP	MEETING - AIRPORT DISCUSSION	35.00
	DD003039	AL FORNO, BUSSELTON	MEETING EXPENSES - PARTY POSITION MEETING	84.50
	DD003039	BUNKERS BEACH CAFÉ	MEETING - CAPE ROC	115.85
	DD003039	THE PENINSULA, SOUTH PERTH	ACCOMODATION - VEHICLE REPAIRS	179.00
	DD003039	TRAVEL INSURANCE DIRECT	CEO TRAVEL INSURANCE	575.00
	DD003039	ISTOCK	STOCK IMAGES - ADMIN BUILDING MEDIA	40.59
	DD003039	KINGS PERTH HOTEL	ACCOMODATION - SAT HEARING	168.36

DD003039	KINGS PERTH HOTEL	ACCOMODATION - SAT HEARING	15.18
DD003039	WILSON PARKING	PARKING - SAT HEARING	72.57
DD003039	ST JOHN AMBULANCE	AMBULANCE CALL OUT - EMPLOYEE	932.00
DD003039	THE FIRESTATION, BUSSELTON	EMPLOYEE MEAL EXPENSES - CARD USED IN ERROR, REIMBURSED CITY	20.00
DD003039	QANTAS AIRWAYS	AUSTRALIAN COASTAL COUNCIL CONFERENCE ATTENDANCE EXPENSES	806.36
DD003039	REDCLIFFE TRAVEL	AUSTRALIAN COASTAL COUNCIL CONFERENCE ATTENDANCE EXPENSES	672.87
DD003039	WILSON PARKING	PARKING - MEETING ATTENDANCE	30.24
DD003039	EVENT & CONFERENCE CO OP	TRAINING SERVICES	654.68
DD003039	ENABLE SOUTHWEST INC	TRAINING PUBLICATIONS	20.00
DD003039	SAI GLOBAL LTD	SAFETY SIGNS	158.88
DD003039	BANK FEES	FEBRUARY 2016 VISA CARD FEES	117.66
15/03/2017 DD003040	PAY 19	FORTNIGHTLY PAY	688,935.08
1/03/2017 DD003041	COMMONWEALTH BANK	BANK FEES	1,761.80
1/03/2017 DD003042	ANZ BANK	BANK FEES	5,850.76
1/03/2017 DD003043	DJ RALPH	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - CANCELLED HOLIDAY HOME APP. FEE	354.00
1/03/2017 DD003044	LES MILLS ASIA PACIFIC	CONTRACT PROGRAM FEES - GLC	735.21
1/03/2017 DD003045	LES MILLS ASIA PACIFIC	CONTRACT PROGRAM FEES - NCC	551.41
1/03/2017 DD003046	ANZ BANK	BANK FEES	16.03
6/03/2017 DD003047	AL BROWN	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	1,472.09
6/03/2017 DD003048	ANZ BANK	BANK FEES	261.83
6/03/2017 DD003049	ANZ BANK	BANK FEES	123.86
6/03/2017 DD003050	GE, S & TJ MASON	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - DEVELOPMENT APP. CANCELLED	409.00
6/03/2017 DD003051	VENTURA HOME GROUP	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - DEVELOPMENT APP. CANCELLED	989.68
14/03/2017 DD003052	CL MADDEN	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	439.00
15/03/2017 DD003053	SCOTSVALE PTY LTD	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	1,633.0
15/03/2017 DD003054	COMMONWEALTH BANK	BANK FEES	217.60
15/03/2017 DD003055	ARNOLD SCHIEBAAN BUILDING DESIGN	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - DEVELOPMENT APP. INCORRECT CHARGES	1,600.0
15/03/2017 DD003056	ANZ BANK	BANK FEES	2,782.02
20/03/2017 DD003057	SE O'CONNOR	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	2,158.08
21/03/2017 DD003058	PM DALE PTY LTD	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	1,788.12
21/03/2017 DD003059	FLEXIRENT CAPITAL PTY LTD	LEASING PAYMENTS - BUSSELTON LIBRARY COFFEE MACHINE	237.80
21/03/2017 DD003060	FLEXIRENT CAPITAL PTY LTD	LEASING PAYMENTS - DUNSB. LIBRARY COFFEE MACHINE	220.02
21/03/2017 DD003061	CAPE SHADES	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - DEVELOPMENT APP. OVERPAYMENT	261.00
21/03/2017 DD003062	A PLUMMER	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - DEVELOPMENT APP. CANCELLED	114.00
24/03/2017 DD003063	PINDAN REALTY	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	7,392.63
24/03/2017 DD003064	DUNSBOROUGH SETTLEMENTS	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	4,246.1
24/03/2017 DD003065	SP ROWELL & EA CALDER	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	1,832.26
24/03/2017 DD003066	AR BISHOP	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	643.30
24/03/2017 DD003067	CAPE SETTLEMENTS	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	1,773.00
24/03/2017 DD003068	PJ & BJ OATES	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	477.00
24/03/2017 DD003069	OFFICE OF STATE REVENUE	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	1,132.80

24 May 2017

10.6 Attachment A

29/03/2017	DD003070	PAY 20	FORTNIGHTLY PAY	678,742.85
29/03/2017	DD003071	JC RIDOUT & W HINES	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	718.00
29/03/2017	DD003072	BC CUTHBERT	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	470.00
29/03/2017	DD003073	JR HART	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	456.00
29/03/2017	DD003074	T WHITELAW & TJ MCGANN	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	399.80
29/03/2017	DD003075	P & M RETIREMENT FINANCE P/L	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	378.73
29/03/2017	DD003076	MA & AW SMITH	CORRECTION OF BPOINT PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	650.00
29/03/2017	DD003077	MONKMAN HOLDINGS PTY LTD	CORRECTION OF BPOINT PAYMENT - DEVEOPMENT APP. PAYMENT ERROR	409.00
29/03/2017	DD003078	JM HOUSE & DJ STREET	CORRECTION OF BPOINT PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	981.07
31/03/2017	DD003079	MA ABDO	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	662.32
31/03/2017	DD003080	DW & J ANDERSON	CORRECTION OF BPAY PAYMENT - REFUND RATE OVERPAYMENT	514.00
31/03/2017	DD003081	ANZ BANK	BANK FEES	30.00

2,167,841.87

TRUST ACCOUNT - MARCH 2017

Date	TRUST CHQ	Name	Description	Amount
13/03/2017	007323	CAPE SHADES	BUILDING SERVICES LEVY REFUND - BUILDING APPLICATION CANCELLED	61.65
13/03/2017	007324	BUSSELTON SHEDS PLUS	BUILDING SERVICES LEVY REFUND - BUILDING APPLICATION CANCELLED	68.50
13/03/2017	007325	DM IRESON & SJ WRIGHT	BUILDING SERVICES LEVY REFUND - BUILDING APPLICATION CANCELLED	61.65
13/03/2017	007326	CANCELLED	PROCESSING ERROR - CANCELLED	0.00
13/03/2017	007327	BEN TARBOTTON BUILDING COMPANY	CTF LEVY REFUND - BUILDING APPLICATION CANCELLED	100.00
14/03/2017	007328	VENTURA HOME GROUP PTY LTD	BUILDING SERVICES LEVY REFUND - BUILDING APPLICATION CANCELLED	307.41
16/03/2017	007329	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUILDING COMMISSION	REGISTRATIONS / LEVY PAYMENTS	42,254.75
16/03/2017	007330	CONSTRUCTION TRAINING FUND	BCITF LEVY	16,482.84
16/03/2017	007331	CITY OF BUSSELTON	CTF & BSL LEVY COMMISSION	660.50

59,997.30

10.7 <u>Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - GEOGRAPHE LEISURE CENTRE SUNDRY DEBTOR WRITE-</u> OFF

SUBJECT INDEX: Geographe Leisure Centre Leases

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Assets are well maintained and responsibly managed.

BUSINESS UNIT: Community Services
ACTIVITY UNIT: Geographe Leisure Centre

REPORTING OFFICER: Manager, Community Services - Maxine Palmer

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Community and Commercial Services - Naomi Searle

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Absolute Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Nil

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

This report recommends write-off of unpaid sundry debtor invoices totalling \$13,494.10 (GST inclusive). This debt was incurred by the previous Lessees of the Appleshak Café at the Geographe Leisure Centre (GLC) for unpaid rent for the period 18 August 2015 to 17 January 2016.

BACKGROUND

On 18 April 2015, Council resolved (C1504/088):

That the Council authorises the CEO to enter into a lease, subject to the Minister for Lands approval, with Patricia Schreuder and Allan Schreuder for the purposes of a cafe business within the Geographe Leisure Centre on a portion of Lot 300 in Reserve 29933. The terms and conditions of the lease to be in accordance with standard commercial lease terms and in particular:

- a) The term of the Lease will be five (5) years with a further two (2) five (5) year options and commences on 18 May 2015;
- b) The rent to commence at \$34,891.92 per annum inclusive of GST and outgoings to be paid monthly in advance and increased annually by Consumer Price Index (CPI);
- c) The provision of a rent free period of two (2) months from commencement of the lease.

On 9 December 2015, Council was briefed on a breach of the Lease with Patricia and Allan Schreuder. A potential Deed of Assignment proposed by the Lessees was investigated but it transpired that the proposed assignee was unable to provide sufficient information to evidence they could meet the financial obligations of the Lease.

The Lessees requested a termination of the Lease and indicated they would like to enter into an arrangement with the City regarding repayment of the rent arrears. An agreement to terminate was eventually signed on 4 January 2016. The Lessee's operations wound down and ceased on 8 January and the lease terminated on 9 January 2016. On 14 January 2016, to ensure the continued provision of a café facility at the GLC, the GLC commenced operating its own café service.

A total of \$13,694 was owing in rent from the café. The Agreement to Terminate contained a repayment plan for this money to be repaid over a period of approximately 18 months. The first payment was due on 22 January 2016. This was not received. At the Lesse's request a Deed of Amendment was negotiated spreading the repayments over a longer period. The first payment was due 11 March 2016. The Deed of Amendment was never signed and no payments were made. The City appointed a Lawyer to recover the debt in full. A letter was sent on 3 May 2016 instructing that full payment be made by attending the office of the City of on or before 4:00pm 11 May 2016,

or legal action would be taken including a claim for additional costs and interest. The payment was not made.

Further action by the Lawyers resulted in a commitment by the Lessee's to repay the debt in payments of \$50 a fortnight. In September 2016, after paying four (4) instalments, the arrangement was cancelled. The City's Lawyer was then re-engaged.

On 23 March 2017 the City received notice from the Lawyer of a Notice of Bankruptcy Petition. The Petitions required the City to cease all debt recovery action

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Section 6.12 of the Local Government Act 1995 provides that a Local Government may by way of an absolute majority resolution; write off any amount of money.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

There are no relevant plans or policy implications associated with the recommendations in this report.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The write-off of Sundry Debtors Invoices totalling \$13,494, (GST inclusive) will have a negative impact on Council's projected surplus closing position as at 30 June 2017, with this in mind the Officer notes the following:

The Officer notes that the report titled "ANNUAL BUDGET REVIEW — PERIOD ENDING 31 MARCH 2017", included in this Agenda, contains the following comment from the Manager of Financial Services "Current projections indicate a potential surplus closing position as at 30 June 2017, in the order of approximately +\$483k (exclusive of carry forwards)."

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

Nil

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

The report and officer recommendation is consistent with Council's adopted Strategic Plan Objectives and Goals in particular Key Goal Area 6 "A council that engages with its community and makes responsible decisions, respecting community needs and aspirations."

RISK ASSESSMENT

An assessment of the potential implications of implementing the officer recommendations has been undertaken using the City's risk assessment framework. The officer recommendation is considered to be "low" risk.

CONSULTATION

Not applicable.

OFFICER COMMENT

After a two (2) month period rent free to support the establishment of the Lessee's new café enterprise, the Appleshak Café, the Lessees made one month's rental payment. The Lease was

agreed to be terminated, at the Lessees request and three repayment plans were subsequently agreed which resulted in just four payments of \$50 each (total of \$200). The City has spent approximately \$800 in legal expenses plus extensive Officer time over an eighteen (18) month period pursuing the debt of \$13,494.

The disclosed creditor list on the Notifications of Bankruptcy show a total debt of \$105,089 and over twenty (20) other creditors. The Notice requires "all unsecured creditors to stop debt recovery action."

CONCLUSION

Officers recommend the write-off of all sundry debtor invoices to Patricia and Allan Schreuder for the Appleshak Café totalling \$13,494, (GST inclusive). All due processes were followed to obtain payment and debts are considered unrecoverable.

OPTIONS

Council could consider an option to prove the debt in the bankruptcy proceedings. This would only be worth doing if there was a possibility of recovering assets in the future that would mean that unsecured creditors like the City received a share that may pay off at least part of what is owed. Given the total creditor debt of \$105,089, the extent of action taken to date and the further Officer time and costs involved in pursuing the debt, Officers do not recommend this course of action.

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

The City's accounts will be adjusted to reflect the written off value as soon as practicable following the Council's decision.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

ABSOLUTE MAJORITY DECISION OF COUNCIL REQUIRED

That Council authorise the write-off of all unpaid Sundry Debtors Invoices to Patricia and Allan Schreuder for the Appleshak Cafe, totalling \$13,494, (GST inclusive)

10.8 <u>Finance Committee - 9/05/2017 - BUDGET AMENDMENT REQUEST</u>

SUBJECT INDEX: Budget Planning and Reporting

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical

and transparent.

BUSINESS UNIT: Finance and Corporate Services **ACTIVITY UNIT:** Finance and Corporate Services

REPORTING OFFICER: Manager Financial Services - Kim Dolzadelli

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Finance and Corporate Services - Cliff Frewing

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Absolute Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Nil

This item was considered by the Finance Committee at its meeting on 9 May 2017, the recommendations from which have been included in this report.

PRÉCIS

This report seeks recommendation of the Finance Committee to Council for the approval of budget amendments as detailed in this report. Adoption of the Officers recommendation will result in no change to the City's current Amended Budgeted Surplus Position of \$0.

BACKGROUND

Council adopted its 2016/2017 Municipal Budget on Thursday 21 July 2016 with a balanced Budget position. On 14 December 2016 Council considered amendments to the Adopted Budget and by Absolute Majority resolved to accept numerous amendments which resulted in an Adopted Surplus position of \$70,982.

Council is now being asked to consider Budget Amendments for the following Key Areas/Projects:

1. "Meelup Regional Park Coastal Node Point Picquet"

BACKGROUND

In December 2013, Council endorsed (resolution C1312/324) a Coastal Nodes Master Plan as an informing strategy for Meelup Regional Park to conserve and improve the environment, protect visual amenity and to provide coastal facilities as appropriate for visitors to Meelup Regional Park.

The Coastal Nodes Master Plan outlines a program for upgrading of the Meelup Regional Park Coastal Nodes including Point Picquet. Works proposed for Point Picquet include a realignment of the vehicle parking area, provision of amenities and formalization of access trails.

PLANNED EXPENDITURE ITEMS

Council 2016/17 adopted budget includes an allocation of \$85,670 for the purpose of upgrading of the Point Picquet coastal node. The expenditure for upgrading of the Point Picquet is higher than the original estimate and the reallocation of funding from the Meelup Regional Park recreation reserves maintenance account to the capital account Meelup coastal nodes carpark upgrade account is required to complete the proposed works.

Environmental Managen	nent/Meelup Regional Par	k		
Description	Account String	2016/2017 Adopted Budget	2016/2017 Amended Budget (Proposed)	2016/2017 Variance
Operational Expenditure Recreation and Reserve Maintenance Contractors (Inc contract staff)	425-11170-3186-0000	209,210	186,770	(22,440)
Capital Expenditure Meelup Coastal Nodes Carpark upgrade	425-C0044-3280-0000	85,670	108,110	22,440
		Impact on closi Position	0	

PROPOSED OUTCOME

The upgrading of the Meelup Regional Park Coastal Node Point Picquet. The proposed works to be completed at Point Picquet in the current financial year include a realignment of the vehicle parking area, provision of amenities and formalization of access trails.

With permission of the Presiding Member the Chief Executive Officer briefed committee members with requirements with respect to the Administration Building project and Wonnerup Costal Defences works. This briefing has resulted in the change to the Officers Recommendation being the addition of points 2 and 3.

2. "Wonnerup Coastal Defence"

Over a number of years the City has been monitoring the beach profile in the Wonnerup area to determine levels of accretion and erosion. It is evident at this point that due to a number of factors potentially man made and or potentially natural, that sections of the beach have eroded creating a potential risk to the City's road infrastructure. At this point there is sufficient buffer that the road is not at an immediate risk, however left for further years the risk will likely increase. The City has an opportunity to construct two sand bag groynes in this location to assist in the prevention of further erosion in the area. The construction of these groynes may eventually be part of a larger groyne field in the area. The Groynes will be constructed from sand bags for ease of installation and removal, pending further monitoring of the coastline. The project is currently un budgeted.

The cost of the Construction of these groynes is estimated at \$104,000 and it is recommended that the funds be transferred from Restricted Grants and allocated to a new Expenditure account "Wonnerup Costal Defences".

3. "Administration Building Project"

Reference was made to various schedules relating to the Administration Building project which highlighted variations to initial budget sums and provided cost items. Some of which were favourable and others unfavourable. It was thought best, under the circumstances, that a budget adjustment should be made to address net budget variations. Other variations could occur, if required in the 2017/18 budget. There is no impact on the City's surplus.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Section 6.8 of the Local Government Act refers to expenditure from the municipal fund that is not included in the annual budget. In the context of this report, where no budget allocation exists, expenditure is not to be incurred until such time as it is authorised in advance, by an absolute majority decision of the Council.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

There are multiple Plans and Policies that support the proposed Budget Amendments.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Budget amendments being sought will result in No change to the City's current Surplus position.

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

N/A

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

This matter principally aligns with Key Goal Area 6 – 'Open and Collaborative Leadership' and more specifically Community Objective 6.1 - 'Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical and transparent'. The achievement of the above is underpinned by the Council strategy to 'ensure the long term financial sustainability of Council through effective financial management'.

RISK ASSESSMENT

There is a risk to the City, as there is with all projects undertaken, that the final cost could exceed budget. If this looks to be the case Council is notified so a suitable offset / project scope back can be identified.

CONSULTATION

Consultation has occurred with the appropriate City of Busselton officers.

OFFICER COMMENT

The Officer commends the requested Budget Amendment to the Finance Committee for consideration and recommendation to Council.

The Officer also flags that the Chief Executive Officer may introduce discussion with respect to discussions had at the Administration Building Working Group with respect funding requirements.

CONCLUSION

Council's approval is sought to amend the budget as per the details contained in this report. Upon approval the proposed works will be planned, organised and completed, where works are unable to be completed in the current financial year appropriate carryovers will be included in the Draft 2017/2018 Municipal Budget.

OPTIONS

The Council could decide not to go ahead with any or all of the proposed budget amendment requests.

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Should the Officer Recommendation be endorsed, the associated budget amendment will be processed within a month of being approved.

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

ABSOLUTE MAJORITY DECISION OF COUNCIL REQUIRED

That the Finance Committee recommends to Council Endorsement of the Requested Budget Amendments contained within this report, resulting in no change to the Amended Budgeted Surplus Position.

COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

ABSOLUTE MAJORITY DECISION OF COUNCIL REQUIRED

That the Finance Committee recommends to Council with respect to Requested Budget Amendments:

- 1. Endorsement of the Requested Budget Amendment of \$22,440 contained within this report relating to Meelup Park.
- 1. Approves the transfer of \$104,000 from Restricted Grants and allocation of these funds to new Expenditure account "Wonnerup Costal Defences"; and
- 2. Approves the transfer of \$200,000 from the "New Infrastructure Development Reserve" and allocation of these funds to the Administration Building project.

Advice Note: The above recommendations will result in No change to the City's current Surplus position.

11. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT SERVICES REPORT

Nil

12. ENGINEERING AND WORKS SERVICES REPORT

Nil

13. COMMUNITY AND COMMERCIAL SERVICES REPORT

13.1 APPLICATION FOR PLACEMENT OF MEMORIAL PLAQUE ON THE BUSSELTON JETTY

SUBJECT INDEX: Busselton Jetty

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: A friendly safe and inclusive community with a strong community

spirit.

BUSINESS UNIT: Commercial Services

ACTIVITY UNIT: Economic and Business Development

REPORTING OFFICER: Economic and Business Development Coordinator - Jon Berry **AUTHORISING OFFICER:** Director, Community and Commercial Services - Naomi Searle

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Attachment A Letter from Mrs Valarie Hollands seeking approval for

the placement of a Memorial Plaque on the Busselton

Jetty.<u>↓</u>

PRÉCIS

This report recommends Council approve an application for the placement of a memorial plaque on the Busselton Jetty recognising Mr Leslie Hollands (dec.), who contributed to the operations and maintenance of the Jetty over a continuous period from 1950 to 1972.

BACKGROUND

The City has received a letter dated 18 April 2017 from Ms Valarie Hollands requesting a memorial plaque be approved for placement on the Busselton Jetty in memory of her late husband (Mr Leslie Hollands).

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

There are no statutory issues relating to this report.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

On 22 February 2012, Council resolved (C1202/029/361) to adopt Policy 004 *'Busselton Jetty – Placement of Memorial Plaques'*. This policy sets out the special circumstances by which a memorial plaque to be located on the Busselton Jetty can be considered by the City of Busselton Council.

It also states the following criteria must be met in order for a plaque to be approved:

- 1. Whether the person being honoured has been instrumental in the development of the Jetty or undertook activities that contributed in a significant way to the Jetty;
- 2. There is demonstrated community support with respect to honouring the person in this manner. Letters of support must be provided with the proposal;
- 3. The person was a resident in the (former) Shire of Busselton for at least ten (10) years;
- 4. There was a significant contribution made by the person to the local community through their involvement with the Jetty. A significant contribution could include:
 - i. Twenty (20) or more years association with the Jetty; or
 - ii. Actions by the individual to protect, restore, enhance, or maintain the Jetty that produced substantial long-term improvements for the community or area; or
 - iii. Evidence of works undertaken being of a unique and significant nature for the benefit of the community.

A draft revised memorial plaque policy will be considered by Council on 24 May 2017 however does not recommend a change to the above criteria.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The applicable fee payable for placement of a memorial plaque is adopted by Council in the annual Schedule of Fees and Charges. In the 2016/17 financial year the fee is \$113.85 (incl GST) and for 2017/18 the fee is \$117.00 (incl GST).

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

There are no implications for the Long Term Financial plan arising from the Officer recommendation.

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

Key Goal Area 1: Community: Welcoming, friendly, healthy. Objective 1.1 supports 'A friendly, safe and inclusive community with a strong community spirit'

RISK ASSESSMENT

There are no risks rated high or medium associated with the Officer recommendation.

CONSULTATION

The Busselton Jetty Reference Group considered the application at its meeting on 28 April 2017 and agreed the application meets the criteria set out in Policy 004 'Busselton Jetty – Placement of Memorial Plaques'.

OFFICER COMMENT

The written application for a memorial plaque in recognition of Mr Leslie Hollands has been submitted by Mrs Valarie Hollands and her sons and is in Attachment A. Mr Hollands was employed as a waterside worker and maintenance officer for the Jetty between 1950 and 1972 and was the last driver of the steam crane. He also supported the jetty association as secretary and treasurer for 15 years and contributed to the wider Busselton community serving St John Ambulance.

CONCLUSION

The Busselton Jetty Reference Group unanimously supports the application for a memorial plaque to recognise Mr Leslie Hollands (dec.) as the application meets the evaluation criteria as stated in *Policy 004 'Busselton Jetty – Placement of Memorial Plaques'*.

OPTIONS

Council may elect to:

- Not approve the memorial plaque application; or,
- Seek further information and community support for the application and then reconsider the application

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Should Council approve the Officer recommendation, City officers will advise the applicant and authorise production and affixing of a plaque in accordance with the procedures and requirements outlined in Council Policy 004 'Busselton Jetty – Placement of Memorial Plaques'.

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That the Council:

Approves the placement of a memorial plaque for Mr Leslie Hollands (dec.) on the Busselton Jetty in accordance with the requirements of Policy 004 'Busselton Jetty – Placement of Memorial Plaques' and any future amendments to the Policy.

Attachment A

Letter from Mrs Valarie Hollands seeking approval for the placement of a Memorial Plaque on the Busselton Jetty.

> Mrs Valarie Hollands 40 Reynolds Street Busselton WA

18.04.2017



Ms Naomi Searle Maintenance Manager **Director of Community & Commercial Services** City of Busselton Locked Bag 1 **Busselton WA**

Dear Ms Searle

On behalf of myself Valarie Hollands and my Sons we wish to erect a plaque on the Jetty in memory of my Husband and the boys Father Leslie Hollands.

88

Leslie Robert Hollands was employed by the P.W.D. on the maintenance gang of the Busselton Jetty from April 1958 'till the jetty closed in 1972.

Les was the last driver of the steam crane which is now at the Brooke's Museum in Dardanup.

Les was a water-side worker on the Busselton jetty from 1950 to 1972. In that time he was a member of the tying-up gang when the boats arrived to load timber and then to release them when loading was completed.

He was also the secretary/treasurer from 1957 to 1972.

Les was also a serving member of the Busselton St.John Amublance for a number of years. It is our belief that Les deserves a plaque on the jetty in memory of his services to the area. We would like to erect the plaque next to his brother Edward [Ted] Hollands and would like that place reserved for him.

I hope you will consider this applicatioin favourably. I know there will be costs involved.

Thanking you yours sincerely

Mrs Valarie Hollands

Nollands

Les's parents Ern and Annie Hollands were amongst the original group settlers at 124 Walsall Road. After leaving Kent in England from the Tilbury Dock, they arrived in Albany WA, from Albany to Fremantle by train then onto Busselton arriving June 1924

14. FINANCE AND CORPORATE SERVICES REPORT

14.1 PROPOSED LEASE OF A PORTION OF LOT 73 (38) PEEL TERRACE (FORMER BUSSELTON VISITOR CENTRE PREMISES) TO CENTRAL QUEENSLAND UNIVERSITY

SUBJECT INDEX: Higher Education

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: A community with access to life-long health and education

opportunities.

BUSINESS UNIT: Commercial Services

ACTIVITY UNIT: Economic and Business Development & Property Management

Services

REPORTING OFFICER: Economic and Business Development Coordinator - Jon Berry

Property Management Coordinator - Sharon Woodford-Jones

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Director, Finance and Corporate Services - Cliff Frewing

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Nil

PRÉCIS

This report recommends Council delegates authority to the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) to finalise terms and conditions and execute a lease of a portion of Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace, Busselton (the building previously leased to the Geographe Bay Tourism Association) to Central Queensland University (CQU), for an initial five year term.

BACKGROUND

The City has been actively advocating for a higher education presence in the district since 2011, when the Capes Region Higher Education Taskforce (CRHT) was established with the support of the Federal Member for Forrest (Hon Nola Marino MP). Through the auspices of the Capes Region Organisation of Councils (CAPEROC) a pre-feasibility study was financed and completed in December 2014.

Following release of the report, the CRHT continued advocacy efforts by engaging with Australian Universities who had responded to an invitation to register interest in establishing a university presence in Busselton. The strongest interest was provided by CQU, a University founded in Rockhampton, Queensland in 1967. CQU now has more than 30,000 students spread across more than 20 delivery sites Australia-wide, and delivers more than 300 programs from Certificate I to PhD level. It is a leader in the delivery of engaged research and is recognised as one of the top 600 universities in the world by The Times Higher Education World University Rankings. The University is also regarded within the higher education sector as Australia's most inclusive and engaged university.

In early 2016, CQU made a firm commitment to establish a presence in Western Australia, offering a contemporary dual-sector approach (vocational and higher education pathways) using a hybrid of distance and online learning technology, coupled with face to face learning. In July 2016, an interim centre was established in Busselton resourced by a full-time Coordinator and located in a newly created enclosed space (a former reception hub) located on the ground floor of the Busselton Community Resource Centre. The area was leased to CQU by the City of Busselton for a maximum one-year term set to expire mid July 2017.

Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace (on Deposited Plan 49894 being the whole of the land in Certificate of Title Volume 2630 Folio 894) is owned freehold by the City of Busselton and includes a building on the north-eastern portion that was leased to the Margaret River Busselton Tourism Association (formerly the Geographe Bay Tourism Association) for use as the Busselton Visitor Centre, which is now permanently located on the Busselton foreshore in 'Railway House'. It has been used over the past

16 months by City of Busselton staff as a temporary Customer Information Centre (CIC), whilst a new Civic and Administration centre is being constructed. The building will be vacated in late June 2017, presenting an opportunity for alternative community and/or commercial uses.

The City has investigated a number of options for the building including community or commercial leasing; land exchange with the Department of Parks and Wildlife (DPAW); or sale of the land. The longer term preference of Council is to exchange the land with DPAW which is currently located on strategically important land in the City's cultural precinct; however this is unlikely to transpire within the next five years.

City Officers have also conducted preliminary land-use master planning to consider potential longer term options for the whole of Lot 73, which is a land parcel of around 4.2ha with approximately 6,500m2 of developable area (including the existing former visitor centre building). Lot 73 also includes a wetland area; Aboriginal garden; existing access/car parking; child care centre; and senior citizens centre. The master planning provides for a number of options that range from using a significant portion of the Lot for car-parking bays to sub-division, creating additional land for business or community purposes.

The building, which is the subject of the proposed lease to CQU, was completed in February 1998 and has a main building area of 302m2 and a veranda of 152 m2. It is constructed of limestone external walls, rendered brick internal walls, metal roof and has a concrete floor. It is currently fitted out with a reception area, open plan office area, six enclosed offices, file storage/services room, lunch room (with single stainless steel sink and laminated floor cupboards), internally accessed unisex toilet and two externally accessed unisex toilets as well as an externally accessed cleaners storage area. There are currently 21 bitumen paved, marked parking bays, including a disabled bay. These bays are proposed to be excluded from the lease, affording non-exclusive use to CQU and free public parking for other users.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

The grant of a lease is regarded under section 3.58 of the Local Government Act 1995 (the Act) as a disposal of property. Under Regulation 30 (2) (b) (i) (ii) of the Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations disposal of land to incorporated bodies with objects of an educational or similar nature and the members of which are not enlisted to receive any pecuniary profit from the body's transactions, are exempt from the advertising and tender requirements of section 3.58 of the Act. CQU is constituted by the 'Central Queensland University Act 1998' and is a charity registered with the Australian Charities and Not for Profits Commission.

RELEVANT PLANS AND POLICIES

City of Busselton Town Planning Scheme 21

Under the City of Busselton Town Planning Scheme 21 the front section of Lot 73(on which the former Visitor Centre and a Childcare Centre are located) is currently zoned 'Business' with permitted uses including education and offices being consistent with the proposed lease to CQU.

The rear section of Lot 73 is zoned 'Public Purpose' and has the following Special Control Areas Associated with it – Wetlands, Landscape Value and Floodway. The rear section of land is generally low lying and fronts the Vasse River.

City of Busselton Economic Development Strategy 2016-2026

Council adopted the City of Busselton Economic Development Strategy 2016-2026 (EDS) on 9 November 2016. Key Focus Areas (KFA) in the EDS include:

- KFA 4 (Regional Workforce Development): The ability of a community to supply an appropriately skilled labour force can determine the success of existing businesses and influence the attractiveness of the Busselton district for new business and industry investment. A specific strategy within the EDS is to 'facilitate the provision of a full range of education and training opportunities adopting models of innovation';
- KFA 2 (Business retention and expansion): Aims to support businesses that are already
 operating in the Busselton district, with the aim of growing the local economy from within.
 Its premise is that local entrepreneurs create the companies that bring new wealth and
 economic growth to a region in the form of jobs, increased revenues, and a vibrant local
 business sector.

Facilitating higher education, potentially collocated with business enterprise and support services (including training), supports both of these key focus areas for local economic development.

Leases of City Land and Buildings (Policy 248)

The purpose of this policy is to provide a framework and methodology to facilitate responsible and effective utilisation of City-owned and controlled land and buildings in a manner that is consistent and achieves maximum community benefit. The Officer recommendation in this report aligns with the aims and objectives of this Policy.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The proposed consideration for the lease is \$32,000 per annum increasing by at least 3% per annum. The annual increase may be stepped up marginally each year and is proposed to be negotiated by the CEO in concluding the lease. The final negotiated amount will (in part) reflect revenue CQU can achieve from any sub-lessees, which hitherto are proposed to include business development organisations including the Busselton Chamber of Commerce and Industry and Business South West, both not for profit entities supporting business development in the district (see Officer comment below). CQU (as head lessee) has indicated a minimum of \$200k will be allocated to improvements to the building (including IT services). This may increase to between \$250-\$300k depending on the scope of works required and final building/fit-out quotes.

The proposed annual rent is lower than the recommended open market rent. Depending on the use to which the building could be put, valuation advice recently obtained indicates that an annual rent upwards of \$78,000 might be achievable. The proposal to negotiate a rent below the market value represents the City's contribution towards the establishment of a higher education facility in the district. It is also cognisant of the significant investment CQU will need to make in improvements to the building and seeks to strike a balance between encouraging higher education and business enterprise support services for the district and contiguously achieving an economic return for a City building asset. Economic return is also achieved by the City receiving rental payments from CQU and realising capital improvements to the building's internal areas funded by CQU as lessee.

Long-term Financial Plan Implications

There are minimal effects on the Long term Financial Plan (LTFP) resulting from the Officer recommendation. The projected lease revenue will be included in the next review of the LTFP.

STRATEGIC COMMUNITY OBJECTIVES

The proposal to enter into a lease with CQU is consistent with Key Goal Area 1 of the City of Busselton Strategic Community Plan 2017, namely the community objective "A community with access to life-long health and education opportunities". The Council support this particular goal by

committing "to advocate for the establishment of higher education facilities providing transitional learning opportunities".

The proposed lease to be offered to CQU and the potential for part of the building to be sub leased to other compatible education and business enterprise support organisations is also consistent with Key Goal Area 4 of the Strategic Community Plan and in particular the community objective: "A community where local business is supported and in turn drives our economy".

RISK ASSESSMENT

An assessment of the potential implications has been undertaken using the City's risk assessment framework. There are no risks assessed as being medium or greater associated with the Officer Recommendation, which makes effective use of a City asset by securing an anchor tenant for a purpose aligned to strategic community objectives.

CONSULTATION

As outlined above, leases to not-for-profit entities are exempt from public advertising requirements that are ordinarily required under s3.58 of the Local Government Act 1995, and therefore no publicly advertised consultation has occurred.

In developing a draft lease concept and proposal, City officers have consulted with the CQU Busselton Regional Advisory Group (BRAG), which includes representatives of business (both Dunsborough/Yallingup and Busselton Chambers of Commerce and Industry), high school education principals, industry representatives and community leaders.

In addition, CQU's Director of Facilities has been engaged in drafting a preliminary heads of agreement and has physically inspected the facility to ensure suitability.

In considering a phased expansion of CQU into the district, City Officers have engaged with business development organisations including Business South West, Busselton Chamber of Commerce and Creative Corner (both individually and at a facilitated value management and functional design workshop) to consider the merits of a creating a 'business, learning and innovation hub' at the centre. All groups support the concept and are willing to consider co-location at the building through sub-leasing arrangements, subject to the requirements of CQU as potential head lessee and consent of the City as owner of the building.

OFFICER COMMENT

Leasing the former Visitor Centre building on Lot 73 Peel Terrace has the potential to afford residents in the Busselton district with a new level of vocational and higher education opportunities. It also has the potential to create an integrated learning, business and innovation hub by co-locating sublessees with business enterprise and innovation support roles. Being in a location highly exposed to motorists entering the city centre, it also projects an image of Busselton as a regional city with contemporary education and business services to support a growing population.

City officers have commenced negotiations with CQU on mutually acceptable terms and conditions for a future lease as follows:

Lease Area:

The building comprising of 302m2 internal space, 152m2 of veranda and a small separate building for storage. Non-exclusive use of adjoining car-park bays on Lot 73 subject to availability however the parking configuration and adjacent vacant land may be developed during the initial five year lease term.

Permitted Use:

Education and offices which are consistent uses in the City's planning scheme

Lease & Rent Commencement:

Lease to commence 1st July 2017 allowing CQU a rent free period for the purpose of carrying out improvements with full rent payments commencing 1st August 2017.

Lease Term:

Five years

<u>Further Term:</u>

To be at the sole discretion of the City and proposed to be reviewed at a mutually agreeable date prior to the expiry of the initial term, however at this stage the City envisages one-yearly options.

Rental:

The proposed consideration for the lease is \$32,000 pa increasing by at least 3% per annum subject to the outcome of final negotiations.

Outgoings:

Additional to rent. Subject to final negotiations all outgoings for the building will be payable by CQU including Local Government Rates.

Concessions:

A lower annual rent is proposed than the recommended market valuation for the reasons outlined in the Financial Implications section of this report. There will also be provision of some existing furniture owned by the City and surplus to requirements in the short-term.

Lessor Works:

N/A

<u>Insurance:</u>

CQU to be responsible for Public liability insurance of not less than \$20,000,000 and the Lessor is to be noted as an Interested Party on the policy.

Landscaping:

The City is to maintain landscaping and grounds maintenance (mowing and larger trees) in Killerby Park. CQU is to manage existing gardens immediately surrounding the building.

Car Parking:

Use of the bays on Lot 73 are to be on a non-exclusive use basis, noting the general public and other occupants of Lot 73 also use the bays and there may be modifications/reconfiguration during the term relating to potential future sub-division of Lot 73.

Legal Costs:

Each party shall bear their own legal costs.

Building Services:

Any additional services required will be at the Lessee's cost. CQU will require written consent from the City for alterations and additions to the building.

Make Good at end of term:

No make good required unless deemed necessary based on the nature and extent of works to be carried out. The lease will include the potential for CQU to be required to remove improvements at the end of the term if not required by the City.

Signage:

Subject to prior approval from the City on location and design, CQU will be permitted to install signage on the building (gables) and an external signboard (close to building).

Sub-lessees:

Written consent to sub-lease and associated terms and conditions will be required from the City and this will be reflected in the lease. Prior approval for the amount of rent to be charged to the sub lessees must be obtained from the City before a sub-lease is approved. The City encourages sub-leasing to not-for-profit business enterprise support and development organisations to meet the City's broader economic development objectives.

CONCLUSION

The City has been advocating for a higher education presence in the Busselton district for over seven years and has been successful in attracting CQU, which has been established on an interim basis at the Community Resource Centre. The building on Lot 73 (38) Peel Terrace will be vacant in mid-June 2017 and provides an excellent venue to further nurture and grow a higher education presence in Busselton. Providing a five year lease will justify significant expenditure by the CQU to improve the internal areas of the building to create a contemporary digital study hub. Allowing sub-letting of the building will not only provide greater utilisation of the overall space in the building whilst CQU is expanding, but also provides synergy and delivers efficiencies by co-locating business enterprise support services that offer training and development programs to the small business sector which make up 97% of Busselton businesses.

The Officer recommendation seeks a Council decision to authorise the CEO to finalise negotiations with CQU and execute a lease of a portion of Lot 73 (the former Busselton Visitor Centre building) on concessional terms. This will assist with the objective to expand higher education and business services in the district and facilitate a seamless transition from CQU's existing premises in the CRC into a higher profile and more strategically placed location.

OPTIONS

Council may resolve a number of alternatives including, but not limited to:

- entering into a lease with CQU for alternative terms and conditions
- not entering into a lease with CQU and seeking alternative tenants (commercial or community)

TIMELINE FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

Should Council support the Officer recommendation, a lease will be finalised in late May or early June 2017. It is anticipated that internal works will commence at the beginning of July (or earlier if possible) and be completed by late July 2017; the aim being for CQU to be fully operational by mid-August 2017.

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That the Council:

- Resolves to lease a portion of Lot 73 on Deposited Plan 49894 being part of the land in Certificate of Title Volume 2630 Folio 894 (the former Busselton Visitor Centre building) to Central Queensland University (ABN 39 181 103 288) on the following terms and conditions:
 - a. Term: 5 Years (Any further term to be at the sole discretion of the Council)
 - b. Rent: \$32,000pa increasing annually by a minimum of 3%pa
- Delegates to the Chief Executive Officer the power to negotiate and authorises the Chief Executive Officer to enter into a lease on further terms and conditions as outlined in this report.

15. CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER'S REPORT

15.1 COUNCILLORS' INFORMATION BULLETIN

SUBJECT INDEX: Councillors' Information

STRATEGIC OBJECTIVE: Governance systems, process and practices are responsible, ethical

and transparent.

BUSINESS UNIT: Executive Services
ACTIVITY UNIT: Governance Services
REPORTING OFFICER: Reporting Officers - Various

AUTHORISING OFFICER: Chief Executive Officer - Mike Archer

VOTING REQUIREMENT: Simple Majority

ATTACHMENTS: Attachment A Planning Applications Recieved 4

Attachment B Planning Applications Determined

Attachment C State Administrative Tribunal Appeals

↓

Attachment D WALGA Summary !!

PRÉCIS

This report provides an overview of a range of information that is considered appropriate to be formally presented to the Council for its receipt and noting. The information is provided in order to ensure that each Councillor, and the Council, is being kept fully informed, while also acknowledging that these are matters that will also be of interest to the community.

Any matter that is raised in this report as a result of incoming correspondence is to be dealt with as normal business correspondence, but is presented in this bulletin for the information of the Council and the community.

INFORMATION BULLETIN

15.1.1 Planning and Development Statistics

Attachment A is a report detailing all Planning Applications received by the City between 16 April 2017 and 30 April 2017. Twenty nine formal applications were received during this period.

Attachment B is a report detailing all Planning Applications determined by the City between 16 April 2017 and 30 April 2017. A total of 19 applications (including subdivision referrals) were determined by the City during this period with 19 approved / supported and 0 refused / not supported.

15.1.2 State Administrative Tribunal (SAT) Appeals

Attachment C is a list showing the current status of State Administrative Tribunal Appeals involving the City of Busselton as at 2 March 2017.

15.1.3 WALGA Summary

Attachment D is a summary of the South West Zone WALGA, 28 April 2017 and State Council WALGA, 5 May 2017.

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

That the items from the Councillors' Information Bulletin be noted:

- <u>15.1.1</u> Planning and Development Statistics
- 15.1.2 State Administrative Tribunal (SAT) Appeals
- 15.1.3 WALGA Summary

96 Planning Applications Recieved

	Received (Deemed Co	mpiete) keport							
Application			Primary Property	Application	Application				Clock
Number	Description	Primary Property Address	Legal Desc	Received Date	Deemed	Estimated Cost	Primary Property Owners	Applicant Name	Days
Development									
Applications									
	Holiday Home (Grouped	8A Reynolds Street~WEST							
DA17/0266	Dwelling) 6 People	BUSSELTON WA 6280	Lot 2 SSPLN 73364	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	0	Mark Anthony Mitchell	Mark Anthony Mitchell	17
DA17/0200	Dwelling) o reopie	DOSSELTON WA 0280	LOC 2 33F EIV 73304	18/04/2017	20/04/2017		IVIAIR Anthony Witterien	Wark Antilony Witchell	1
	Extension to Existing								
	Outbuilding (Reduced	83 Reynolds Street~WEST	Lot 42 DIAGRAM				Joel Peter Hodgkinson &		
DA17/0267	Setback)	BUSSELTON WA 6280	19745	21/04/2017	21/04/2017	6000	Fiona Estelle Hodgkinson	Bunbury Sheds and Patios	
		1/35 Turner							
	Holiday Home (Grouped	Street~DUNSBOROUGH						Gerard Anthony Miller,	
DA17/0268	Dwelling) 6 people	WA 6281	Lot 1 STPLN 22058	24/04/2017	24/04/2017	0	Gerard Anthony Miller	Rebecca Anne Miller	11
	Grouped Dwelling (Port	5/24 Freycinet							
D 4 4 7 (0 2 7 0	Geographe Development			10/04/2017	20/04/2017	F.C2000	Alexius Eugene Maria Kok	Mandy Kok, Alexius Eugene	
DA17/0270	Area)	6280	Lot 5 SSPLN 37407	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	562000	& Mandy Kok	Maria Kok	-
	Floating Jetty (Port	29 Windward							
		Green~GEOGRAPHE WA					Leachelle Catherine		
DA17/0271	Area)	6280	Lot 103 PLAN 59251	18/04/2017	20/04/2017	38000	Archibald	West Coast Jetties	10
	7.1.007		101100101100101	20/01/2021	20,01,202	-	71101112010		<u> </u>
	Single House	11 Brook							
	(Additions/Alterations	Close~QUINDALUP WA					Karen Millar & David		
DA17/0272	with Reduced Setback)	6281	Lot 7 PLAN 36840	20/04/2017	20/04/2017	40000	Carlyle Millar	Space Light Order	:
	Use Not Listed (St John	56 Molloy							
	Ambulance Sub Centre	Street~BUSSELTON WA	Lot 501 PLAN					St John Ambulance	
DA17/0273	and Training Depot)	6280	404864	20/04/2017	20/04/2017	2450000	State of WA	Western Australia Ltd	1 7
	Cinale Hause (Deduced	15 Boyle Street~BROADWATER WA						Dale Alcock Homes South	
DA17/0274	Single House (Reduced Setback)	6280	Lot 1 SSPLN 64008	20/04/2017		125000	Patricia Mary Oreo	West Pty Ltd	
DA17/0274	Jetback)	45 Brookland	LOT 1 33F LIV 04008	20/04/2017		123000	Fatricia iviary Oreo	West Fty Ltu	+
	Patio with Reduced	Loop~DUNSBOROUGH							
DA17/0275	Setbacks	WA 6281	Lot 325 PLAN 19117	16/04/2017	2/05/2017	11000	Ben Robert Fursdon	Ben Robert Fursdon	12
	Chalet (Use of Reflective	7/11 Quininup							
	Building Material -	Road~YALLINGUP WA						True North Building	
DA17/0277	retrospective)	6282	Lot 7 SSPLN 58314	21/04/2017	21/04/2017	0	Gerrit Andre Kemp	Supplies Pty Ltd	11

Application Number	Description	Primary Property Address	Primary Property Legal Desc	Application Received Date	Application Deemed	Estimated Cost	Primary Property Owners	Applicant Name	Clock Days
Development Applications									
DA17/0279	Single House and Retaining Walls (Reduced Setbacks)	508 Geographe Bay Road~ABBEY WA 6280	Lot 41 PLAN 7400	19/04/2017	21/04/2017	419863	Daly & Shaw Holdings Pty Ltd	Daly & Shaw Holdings Pty Ltd	
DA17/0280	Group Dwelling (Special Character Area)	43A Gifford Road~DUNSBOROUGH WA 6281	Lot 2 SSPLN 50577	24/04/2017	24/04/2017	218785	Aaron William Lepel Glass & Carolyn Roberts	AK Homes Construction	
DA17/0281	Outbuilding (R-Codes Variation)	65 Peppermint Drive~DUNSBOROUGH WA 6281	Lot 176 PLAN 8543	24/04/2017	24/04/2017	38000	Marie Kaye Smith	Terry Hodges West Coast Designs	
DA17/0282	R-Codes Variation	15 Tortoise Rise~VASSE WA 6280	Lot 46 PLAN 407511	24/04/2017		289213	William George Maxwell & Shenole Arlene Brozicevich	Home Group WA South West Pty Ltd	
DA17/0283	New Dwelling and Tourist Accommodation	74 Abbeys Farm Road~YALLINGUP WA 6282	Lot 9 DIAGRAM 58195	24/04/2017		600000	Sportline Holdings Pty Ltd	James Groom - Infill Property Group	
DA17/0284	Restaurant and Take Away Food Outlets (Tenancy 10-B)	80 West Street~WEST BUSSELTON WA 6280	Lot 17 PLAN 1717	17/04/2017	26/04/2017	110000	Realview Holdings Pty Ltd	Realview Holdings Pty Ltd	
DA17/0285	Single House (Reduced Rear Setback)	15 Boyle Street~BROADWATER WA 6280	Lot 1 SSPLN 64008	21/04/2017	26/04/2017	125000	Patricia Mary Oreo	Dale Alcock Homes South West Pty Ltd	
DA17/0286	Gable Patio Extension	15 Songlark Mews~GEOGRAPHE WA 6280	Lot 345 PLAN 19930	21/04/2017		5355	Thomas Andrew Shanahan	CPR Outdoor Centre	
DA17/0287	Single House (Patio Addition with Reduced Setback)	20 Salamanda Drive~GEOGRAPHE WA 6280	Lot 349 PLAN 21653	27/04/2017	27/04/2017	5700	Craig Charles Critch & Cherylee Critch	Cape Shades	
DA17/0288	Patio in Landscape Value Area	68 Cookworthy Road~BROADWATER WA 6280	Lot S11 PLAN 161513	21/04/2017	2/05/2017	8000	Ross Varcoe & Wendy Mary Varcoe	Ross Varcoe, Wendy Mary Varcoe	
DA17/0291	Single House (Additions and Alterations with Reduced Setback)	616 Geographe Bay Road~BROADWATER WA 6280	Lot 35 PLAN 9639	20/04/2017	1/05/2017	250000	Jo-Anne Ferrero	Ustyle Homes	1:
DA17/0292	Holiday Home (Single House) 8 People	137 Balmoral Drive~QUINDALUP WA 6281	Lot 253 PLAN 68461	24/04/2017		0	Daniel Perera	Private Properties Services	

98 Attachment A Planning Applications Recieved

Application Number	Description	Primary Property Address	Primary Property Legal Desc	Application Received Date	Application Deemed	Estimated Cost	Primary Property Owners	Applicant Name	Clock Days
Development Applications									
DA17/0293	Single House (Reduced Setbacks)		Lot 19 DIAGRAM 6327	24/04/2017	1/05/2017	418000	David John Nelson & Melissa Jean Nelson	Ustyle Homes	
DA17/0294	Single House, Shed and Carport (Landscape Value Area)	Gunyulgup Valley Drive~YALLINGUP WA 6282	Lot 46 PLAN 20016	26/04/2017		1000000	Paul Alan Slade & Simone Louise Slade	Naked Architecture	
DA17/0295	Single House (Reduced Setback)	2 Walpole Loop~YALYALUP WA 6280	Lot 181 PLAN 69925	26/04/2017	1/05/2017	272724	Raymond Arthur Costello & Cherie Louise Costello	Plunkett Homes	
DA17/0296	R-Codes Variation (Vehicle Access)	17 Diamante Boulevard~DUNSBOROUG H WA 6281	Lot 215 PLAN 407786	27/04/2017		206729	Ross Keith Lavington & Leah Joy Lavington	Ventura Home Group Pty Ltd	
DA17/0297	Patio with Reduced Side Setback	11 Burt Street~BROADWATER WA 6280	Lot 27 DIAGRAM 65801	28/04/2017		9540	Margaret Patricia Hollands	CPR Outdoor Centre	
DA17/0299	Rural Enterprise (Pergola Addition to Existing Cellar Door)	3503 Caves Road~WILYABRUP WA 6280	Lot 23 PLAN 14200	28/04/2017		10000	Hippocampus Holdings Pty	Sunflower Vineyard Pty Ltd	
DA17/0300	Extension to Existing Outbuilding (Over Sized)	7 Klaehn Crescent~YALYALUP WA 6280	Lot 251 PLAN 37205	29/04/2017		14000	Rodney Darren Johnston & Julianna Johnston	Sheds Down South	

Applications	Determined Report									
Application Number	Description	Primary Property Address	Primary Property Legal Desc	Applic Determined Date	Application Determined Result	Decision	Clock Days	Estimated Cost	Primary Property Owners	Applicant Name
Development Applications										
		Gale							Franklin Joel Tate &	
	Extractive Industry	Road~KALOORUP	Lot 2682 PLAN						Heather Mary Jephson	
DA16/0843	(Gravel)	WA 6280	203057	28/04/2017	Approved	Approved	30	1	Tate	B & J Catalano Pty Ltd
		8/26 Bird								
	Holiday Home (Grouped	Crescent~DUNSBOR								
DA16/0887	Dwelling) 6 People	OUGH WA 6281	Lot 8 SSPLN 33488	19/04/2017	Approved	Approved	69	0	Peter Colin Howe	Peter Colin Howe
		22 Carpenter								
		Road~WILYABRUP							Stuart Alan Oates &	
DA17/0089	Winery	WA 6280	Lot 51 PLAN 54764	28/04/2017	Approved	Approved	43	180000	Susan Mary Oates	Catherine Judith Oates
	Outbuilding (Carport	96 Endicott								
	Addition to Existing	Loop~DUNSBOROUG							Susan Pamela Cameron	Susan Pamela Cameron,
DA17/0097	Outbuilding)	H WA 6281	Lot 27 PLAN 19482	19/04/2017	Approved	Approved	25	9500	& Peter Donald Cameron	Peter Donald Cameron
		3059 Caves								
	Rural Enterprise (Cellar	Road~YALLINGUP								
DA17/0100	Door Fitout)	WA 6282	Lot 1 PLAN 405011	21/04/2017	Approved	Approved	35	50000	Andrew Brian Teasdale	Space Light Order
	Winery (Change of Use	4163 Caves								
	from Wine Storage to	Road~WILYABRUP	Lot 6 DIAGRAM						Michael John Peterkin &	
DA17/0113	Winery)	WA 6280	47032	21/04/2017	Approved	Approved	59	5000	Jessica Michele Cullen	Nicolas Peterkin
	,	38 Jarrah Knoll								
	Single House (Landscape	Place~QUINDALUP							Mark Barlow Turner &	Mark Barlow Turner,
DA17/0156	Value Area)	WA 6281	Lot 16 PLAN 22675	18/04/2017	Approved	Approved	37	1250000	Joanne Donna Perry	Joanne Donna Perry
DA17/0150	value Areay	VVA 0201	EUC 10 1 DAIY 22075	10/04/2017	пррготса	прріотса	- 57	1230000	Journa Johna Terry	Journa Donna Terry
		61 Wisteria							David Patrick	
	Outbuilding (Light Tones	Drive~QUINDALUP							O'Shaughnessy & Lesley	
DA17/0159	Landscape Value Area)	WA 6281	Lot 28 PLAN 21721	19/04/2017	Approved	Approved	0	22000	Charlaine O'Shaughnessy	Russelton Sheds Plus
57(17) 0133	Editascape Value / II edi	46 Wardanup	20120121121	15/04/2017	пррготса	прриотеа	<u> </u>	22000	charlance o ondagninessy	busselton sheas rius
	Single House (Extension in								Lorna Kaye Rosenwax &	Enhanced Design &
DA17/0164	Special Control Areas)	WA 6282	Lot 160 PLAN 9022	18/04/2017	Approved	Approved	36	75000	James Bernard Semmens	
DA17/0104	Special Control Areas	19 Dalmore	LOT 100 1 LAIV 3022	10/04/2017	Арргочец	Арргочец	- 50	73000	James Dermard Semmens	Draiting
	Studio Addition to	Close~QUEDJINUP	Lot 25 DIAGRAM						Stephen Bevis Smith &	Down South Building
DA17/0167	Existing Outbuilding	WA 6281	71070	20/04/2017	Approved	Approved	39	125000	Pauline Smith	Company
DA1//010/	Existing Outbuilding	28 Kathleen	/10/0	20/04/201/	Approved	Approved	39	123000	raumie sinitii	Company
	Change of Use (Bed and	Crescent~VASSE WA								
DA17/0170		6280	Lot 627 PLAN 52482	21/04/2017	Approved	Approved	46	0	Carol Joyco Punhaci	Carol Joyco Puphasis
DA17/0178	Breakfast)	0200	LUI 027 PLAIN 52482	21/04/201/	Approved	Approved	46	U	Carol Joyce Rynbeck	Carol Joyce Rynbeck
	Outhwilding /Zingal	25 Transwill								
	Outbuilding (Zincalume	35 Tranquil							Chaisteach as Dataist	
DA17/0101	Carport in a Landscape	Lane~QUINDALUP	L -+ 6 DI ANI 12622	20/04/2017	A	A	46	6000	Christopher Patrick	Chaistanhan Dataial Con-
DA17/0181	Value Area)	WA 6281	Lot 6 PLAN 13623	28/04/2017	Approved	Approved	46	6000	Green	Christopher Patrick Gree

Attachment B

Clock | Estimated | Primary Property Application Primary Property Primary Property Applic Determined | Application Number Description Address Legal Desc Date Determined Result Days Cost Owners Applicant Name Decision Development Applications 23 Blum Boulevard~YALYALUP Over-height & Oversized David James Guiver & DA17/0207 (Aggregate) Outbuilding WA 6280 Lot 262 PLAN 23798 28/04/2017 Approved Approved 20000 Shirley Mavis Guiver David James Guiver Single House (R-Code Application - Open Space, Outdoor Living Area and 3 Seal Way~KEALY Lot 1405 PLAN Garry Scott Cumming & Reduced Rear Setback) WA 6280 407112 241597 Nicola Cumming DA17/0211 28/04/2017 **BGC Residential Pty Ltd** Approved Approved 16 Turner Single House (Patio with Street~DUNSBOROU Mark Byron Audet & Reduced Rear Setback) GH WA 6281 DA17/0216 Lot 286 PLAN 219011 28/04/2017 Approved Approved 29 12000 Susan Gaye Audet Mark Webster Design 18 Bay View Single House (Sectional Crescent~DUNSBOR Lot 49 DIAGRAM Brett Pescod & Julie Brett Pescod, Julie DA17/0220 Door Addition to Garage) OUGH WA 6281 18689 19/04/2017 5000 Elizabeth Pescod Elizabeth Pescod Approved Approved 11 Single House Additions / 145 Butterly Alterations (Landscape Road~YALLINGUP Clinton John Hulse & Clinton John Hulse, Hayley DA17/0256 WA 6282 Lot 4 PLAN 33476 24/04/2017 Hayley Nicole Hulse Nicole Hulse Value Area) Approved Approved 14 207 Yelverton Road~YELVERTON 2 Lot Subdivision Lot 2850 PLAN Robert George Poole & **BSO Development** WAPC17/0003 (28.23Ha & 25.57Ha) WA 6280 203048 18/04/2017 Consultants Pty Ltd Support WaitWAPC 90 0 Ruth Poole Subdivision - 3 Lots 251 Metricup-(Agriculture/recreation/b Yelverton ushland protection) 8.35 Road~YELVERTON Lot 4001 PLAN William Morris Cox & WAPC17/0006 Ha - 36.44 Ha WA 6280 163246 21/04/2017 WaitWAPC 72 Marion Rosemary Cox Tim Koroveshi Support

(Note: All applications (excluding WAPC matters) are managed by the legal services section of Finance and Corporate Services in conjunction with the responsible officer below.)

As at 2 March 2017

APPEAL (Name, No. and Shire File Reference)	PROPERTY	DATE COMMENCED	DECISION APPEAL IS AGAINST	RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	STAGE COMPLETED	NEXT ACTION AND DATE OF ACTION AS PER SAT ORDERS	DATE COMPLETED / CLOSED
CITY OF BUSSELT	ON APPEALS						
Caves Caravan Park vs City of Busselton	Lot 5037 No 23 Yallingup Beach Road, Yallingup	March 2016	Appeal against Section 34(4) of the Caravan Parks and Camping Grounds Act 1995 and Section 214(2) notice for illegal structures and camping	Tanya Gillett / Paul	 Directions hearing to commence proceedings and discuss way forward. Mediation hearing on 29 April 2016. The City prepared a report to Council in line with the Orders from SAT for the reconsideration of S.34 of the Caravan and Camping Grounds Act 1995. Directions hearing 10 August 2016 where the applicant under Section 34(4) was withdrawn; 7 September the City filed a Statement of Issues, Facts and Contentions and Section 24 Bundle and on 3 October the City filed a response to the Issues, Facts and Contentions as submitted by the applicant; Mediation took place on 2 November 2016, where the appeal was stayed in order to give the applicant time to progress with a development application Development application lodged 6 February 2017; Directions Hearing on 17 February 2017 was vacated in order for the City to determine the development application; Directions Hearing on 31 March 2017 was vacated until 12 May 2017. Notice of Directions hearing to be held 14 July, 2017. 	Directions hearing on 14 July, 2017.	
Realview Holdings v City of Busselton	Lot 17 No 80 West Street, West Busselton	August 2016	Appeal against the refusal of a development application for a medical centre and shop.		Directions Hearing on 30 September 2016 where it was decided that a Compulsory conference will take place on 31 October 2016; Hearing took place on 7 December 2016; The member has three months to reach a decision. The Tribunal has been granted a 28 day extension to 21 April, 2017 to provide a decision. The Tribunal has been granted a 14 day extension	Awaiting Final outcome.	

STAGE COMPLETED APPEAL (Name, **PROPERTY DECISION APPEAL IS** RESPONSIBLE DATE **NEXT ACTION** DATE COMPLETED / No. and Shire COMMENCED **AGAINST OFFICER** AND DATE OF File Reference) **ACTION AS PER** CLOSED SAT ORDERS until 5 May, 2017. • The Tribunal has been granted a 7 day extension until 12 May, 2017. 24DB Pty Ltd v 24 Dunn Bay March, 2017 Paul Needham Market • Notice of Directions Hearing on 17 March, 2017 Directions against City of Busselton decision to refuse City of hearing 23 June, Dunsborough Busselton application. 2017 pending reconsideration. • Mediation on 22 March 2017 where it was resolved that by 28 April 2017 the applicant must provide additional and amended information. The City is invited to reconsider its decision at its meeting on 14 June 2017; • Adjourned to directions hearing on 23 June 2017. Lot 2653 No 995 April, 2017 Review of a decision to give • Directions hearing listed at 2pm on 28 April, 2017 was | Directions a direction under s214 Wypynaszko & Gale Road, hearing on 21 Andrew Blee vs Kaloorup • Further directions hearing scheduled to be held on July, 2017. City of the 21 July, 2017. Busselton JOINT DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL APPEALS DCSC vs Lot 108 No 57 January 2016 Appeal against refusal of State Solicitors • Parties circulated documents categorising the land | • Awaiting SAT Southern JDAP Dunn Bay Road, Development application Office / Anthony use within 14 days. decision. Dunsborough for Service Station Rowe / Paul • Land use has been determined by SAT to be a Needham convenience store; • Mediation took place on 5 October 2016, where JDAP requested amended plans to be submitted for a revised elevation to Dunn Bay Road and a revised traffic assessment. · Decision reconsidered by JDAP on 14 November 2016, where the application was refused. • Final hearings held on 1 and 2 February, 2017.

APPEAL (Name, PROPERTY **DECISION APPEAL IS** RESPONSIBLE STAGE COMPLETED DATE **NEXT ACTION** DATE No. and Shire COMMENCED **AGAINST OFFICER** AND DATE OF COMPLETED / File Reference) **ACTION AS PER** CLOSED SAT ORDERS WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PLANNING COMMISSION APPEALS Rapsey v Lot 7 Caves Appeal against conditions State Solicitors • Notice of Directions Hearing on 31 March, 2017 Direction of subdivision Office / Justin Western Road, against conditions of a subdivision. hearing to be Australian Quedjinup Biggar • Mediation hearing 20 April 2017. set. Planning • Further Directions hearing date to be determined. Commission

WALGA State Council and Zone Agenda Agenda Summary and Recommendations

South West Zone WALGA: 28 April 2017 State Council WALGA: 5 May 2017

Agenda Summary and Recommendations

The City of Busselton is a member of the WALGA South West Zone which meets approximately five times each year. The SW Zone comprises of twelve local governments being the Shire of Augusta - Margaret River, Shire of Boyup Brook, Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes, City of Bunbury, City of Busselton, Shire of Capel, Shire of Collie, Shire of Dardanup; Shire of Donnybrook-Balingup, Shire of Harvey, Shire of Manjimup and the Shire of Nannup.

The Zone meeting was held at the Shire of Manjimup on 28 April 2017. The City was represented on the Zone Committee by Councillor Terry Best with administrative support provided by Cliff Frewing, Director Finance & Corporate Services and Kate Dudley, Governance Administration Officer.

The Zone employs a secretariat to prepare the Zone agenda, take minutes and action Zone adopted resolutions.

Each Agenda is in two parts:

- 1. Items raised be Zone Members for consideration; and
- 2. The WALGA State Council Agenda

The reports raised by the Zone Members and those contained in the WALGA State Council Agenda "for decision" are reviewed by City officers and are reported in the following manner for Councillor information:

- A summary of the report is provided;
- > The WALGA recommendation is repeated;
- The relevant City officer comments on the report;
- The City Officer comments on the recommendation;
- > The Zone decision is recorded; and
- > The WALGA State Council decision is recorded.

In this way, Council can track the progress of the report and recommendation as it flows through the system. $\$

South West Zone: 24 February 2017

Presentations were made by:

- The Shire of Manjimup initiatives occurring within the Shire including the start of Royalties for Regions projects.
- Southern Forests Food Council on the development and success of the 'Southern Forest' branding.

City of Busselton Page 1 of 5

WALGA State Council and Zone Agenda Agenda Summary and Recommendations

WALGA State Council: Wednesday 5 May 2017

Item: 5.1 Review of the Emergency Services Levy

Summary of report:

The Economic Regulation Authority (ERA) has been tasked with undertaking the review with a final report to be tabled to the Treasurer by no later than 29 September 2017. WALGA has prepared a submission on behalf of members addressing the questions for interested parties as outlined in the ERA's issues paper. The submission completes phase one of the Review of the ESL with WALGA's submission provided to the ERA on Monday 13 March 2017 and seeks endorsement as the closing Sate Council Meeting.

WALGA Recommendation:

That the interim submission to the Economic Regulatory Authority (ERA) on the Review of the Emergency Services Levy (ESL) be endorsed.

City Officer Comment:

The current Emergency Services Levy (ESL) arrangements have now been in place for over 10 years and a review of the process is supported. Generally, the process works well, but there are opportunities for improvement. The WALGA submission has been programed based on Local Government Industry contributions.

City Officer Recommendation:

That the WALGA recommendation be supported.

Zone Recommendation to State Council:

The Zone adopted the recommendation.

State Council Decision:

The State Council adopted the recommendation.

City of Busselton Page 2 of 5

WALGA State Council and Zone Agenda Agenda Summary and Recommendations

Item: 5.2 Interim submission to the Department of Planning on the Government Sewerage Policy

Summary of report:

Late last year the Western Australian Government released the draft Government Sewerage Policy 2016 and accompanying Explanatory Notes for public comment, which closed on 10 February. The draft Policy has been jointly prepared by the Departments of Health, Planning and Water. The draft Policy requires all new subdivision and relevant forms of development to be connected to reticulated sewerage where available. In areas where reticulated sewerage is not available, the draft Policy permits on-site sewerage disposal, providing that proposals are able to satisfy a number of prescribed controls. Whilst welcoming the State Government's attempt to refresh the Policy, the Association's interim submission raises a number of concerns about the draft Policy. Primarily these concerns are focused on the resource implications for Local Government in monitoring and enforcing compliance with the requirements of the draft Policy. During the course of the public consultation, an interim submission was provided by the Association.

WALGA Recommendation:

That the interim submission to the Department of Planning regarding the draft Government Sewerage Policy be endorsed.

City Officer Comment:

The need to review the Government Sewerage Policy was supported as it was commented that the Policy was poorly drafted. The new Policy has improved and is now considered to be more relevant and appropriate.

City Officer Recommendation:

That the WALGA recommendation be supported.

Zone Recommendation to State Council:

The Zone adopted the recommendation.

State Council Decision:

The State Council adopted the recommendation.

City of Busselton Page 3 of 5

WALGA State Council and Zone Agenda Agenda Summary and Recommendations

<u>Item 5.3</u> Productivity Commission Study into Transitioning Regional Economies

Summary of report:

The Federal Treasurer has directed the Productivity Commission to conduct a 12-month study into the geographic impacts of the transition of the Australian economy following the resources investment boom.

The purpose of the study is to examine the regional geography of Australia's economic transition since the mining investment boom, and to identify those regions and localities that face significant challenges in successfully transitioning to a more sustainable economic base as the investment phase is completed. The Association has provided an interim submission to the study which was endorsed by the Executive Committee at its meeting on 15 February. Formal endorsement is now being sought from State Council.

The submission argues that:

- The downturn has not just been limited to the resources sector, but has been felt broadly
 across all sectors of the economy, and all regions of the state.
- To facilitate the diversification of the economy and the emergence of new drivers of growth, all levels of Government need to work together to create an environment that encourages investment and leads to productivity and economic growth. Local Government is a major player in the state economy and is well placed to work with other levels of government to implement key reforms that will ensure WA can diversify its drivers of economic growth.
- There are a number of important areas of reform that must be addressed to ensure WA's
 successful transition away from resources investment led growth, including include budget
 repair; removing restrictions on Local Governments' ability to raise revenue; and additional
 funding to address infrastructure gaps.

WALGA Recommendation:

That the interim submission to the Productivity Commission study into Transitioning Regional Economies be endorsed.

City Officer Comment:

The WALGA submission identified that Local Government has a significant role to play in the growth of the economy but also suggests that:

- Some of the legislative barriers preventing certain economic activity be removed;
- The need to address short and tall in infrastructure; and
- An expansion of the economic base (ie based on mining and the resource) to one of the more broad board approach to investment and productivity.

City Officer Recommendation:

That the WALGA recommendation be supported.

Zone Recommendation to State Council:

The Zone adopted the recommendation.

State Council Decision:

The State Council adopted the recommendation.

WALGA State Council and Zone Agenda Agenda Summary and Recommendations

In addition the State Council considered the following topic as an 'emerging issue' because of its significance;

4. EMERGING ISSUE

4.1 CCC Commissioner Comments on the Local Government Sector

Background:

In releasing the CCC report into the Shire of Exmouth, The CCC Commissioner made comments that were specific to the report into the Shire of Exmouth and previously the Shire of Dowerin, however the comments implied that the issues were systemic throughout Local Government in WA.

WALGA would contend that the issues that the CCC Commissioner refers to following the inquiry into to Dowerin and Exmouth are not systemic throughout Local Government in WA. In saying this, WALGA does not condone any misconduct or criminal activity taking place within the sector.

WALGA adopted the following resolution;

That WALGA:

- 1. Write to the CCC Commissioner as a matter of urgency seeking an apology on behalf of the Local Government sector in relation to unsubstantiated comments and generalisations made about the sector; and,
- 2. Invite the CCC Commissioner to the June special meeting of State Council in relation to point 1 above.

16. MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

17. CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS

Nil

18. **QUESTIONS FROM MEMBERS**

19. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

20. <u>NEXT MEETING DATE</u>

Wednesday, 14 June 2017

21. CLOSURE